

**DISTRICT COURT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS  
DIVISION OF ST. CROIX**

Eleanor Abraham, <i>et al.</i> ,	)	
	)	
Plaintiffs,	)	CIVIL NO. 12-cv-11
	)	
v.	)	
	)	ACTION FOR DAMAGES
St. Croix Renaissance Group, LLLP,	)	
	)	JURY TRIAL DEMANDED
Defendant.	)	
_____	)	

**DEFENDANT ST. CROIX RENAISSANCE GROUP L.L.L.P.'S  
REPLY TO PLAINTIFFS' OPPOSITION  
TO SCRG'S MOTION FOR MORE DEFINITE STATEMENT AND FOR SEVERANCE**

St. Croix Renaissance Group, L.L.L.P. ("SCRG") hereby responds to the Plaintiffs' opposition [D.E. 6] to SCRG's motion for a more definite statement or severance. [D.E. 1-3] For the reasons set forth in SCRG's moving papers, it is respectfully requested that the relief sought therein be granted.

One preliminary comment is in order. Plaintiffs have asked in their opposition memorandum that the Court wait to determine this motion until the Plaintiffs' "jurisdictional" motion is filed, which they promised to do by April 5, 2012. No such motion has been filed, so this motion may be addressed without further delay.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Plaintiffs requested a delay in the submission of this Reply to allow filing of the motion for remand to April 5, 2012 -- and SCRG agreed. The parties then submitted a stipulation for the Court's approval [D.E. 8] and the Court approved [D.E. 9]. Thus, this Reply was to be filed on or before April 16, 2012. After Plaintiffs had exceeded their stated filing date for the motion to remand, they filed a motion for extension *nunc pro tunc* [D.E. 10], asking for leave to file by April 13, 2012. However, they did not file by that date either, and the motion is now moot as that date has passed as well.

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 2

## I. The Twombly/Iqbal Standard

Plaintiffs argue that their pleadings meet the “Twombly/Iqbal” standard, as further clarified by the Third Circuit in *Phillips v. County of Allegheny*, 515 F.3d 22 (3d Cir. 2008).<sup>2</sup> The assertion is incorrect. Indeed, the most important “Twombly/Iqbal” requirement for a complaint, as clarified in *Phillips*, has not been met here. In this regard, *Phillips* (which predates *Iqbal*) affirmatively acknowledges that *Twombly* added a standard of specificity not previously required:

The Court explained that Rule 8 “requires a ‘showing,’ rather than a blanket assertion, of entitlement to relief.” Later, the Court referred to “the threshold requirement of Rule 8(a)(2) that the ‘plain statement’ possess enough heft to ‘sho[w] that the pleader is entitled to relief.’” The Court further explained that a complaint’s “[f]actual allegations must be enough to raise a right to relief above the speculative level.” *Id.* at 331-332 (citations omitted).

The prohibition against “blanket assertions” and the requirement that factual allegations rise above the “speculative level” are particularly *apropos* in this case. In further explaining this new requirement, the *Phillips* decision then stated:

Put another way, in light of *Twombly*, Rule 8(a)(2) requires a “showing” rather than a blanket assertion of an entitlement to relief. We caution that without some factual allegation in the complaint, a claimant cannot satisfy the requirement that he or she **provide not only “fair notice,” but also the “grounds” on which the claim rests.** *Id.* at 232. (Citations omitted, emphasis added.)

The *Iqbal* decision, rendered a year later reaffirmed these principles, stated that Rule 8 “demands more than an unadorned, the-defendant-unlawfully-harmed-me accusation.” *Iqbal*, 129 S. Ct. at 1949 (quoting *Twombly*, 550 U.S. at 555). “A pleading that offers

---

<sup>2</sup> The “Twombly/Iqbal” holdings are two U.S. Supreme Court opinions, *Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly*, 550 U.S. 544 (2007) and *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 129 S. Ct. 1937 (2009).

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 3

'labels and conclusions' or 'a formulaic recitation of the elements of a cause of action will not do." *Id.* (quoting *Twombly*, 550 U.S. at 557).

With these *Twombly/Iqbal* requirements in mind, an examination of the Plaintiffs' complaint demonstrates why it fails to meet these pleading requirements.

## **II. The Plaintiffs' Arguments Still Do Not Make Their Complaint Fact Specific As Required By *Twombly/Iqbal***

On page 2 of their opposition memorandum, the Plaintiffs argue this case is a "mass tort case" because "all the Plaintiffs were injured in substantially the same way and at substantially the same time" because of "toxic dusts blown" from SCRG's site on St. Croix. However, as noted in SCRG's initial motion, the named plaintiffs appear to include individuals from multiple, disparate locations across St. Croix, including residents from Harvey, Profit, Barren Spot, Strawberry, Castle Burke, Concordia, Mount Pleasant, Whim, Water Gut, New Works, Clifton Hill, Profit Hills, La Reine, White Bay, Fredensberg, Rattan, Mutual Homes, Aureo Diaz Housing Project and Mon Bijou. [D.E. 1-3] A map of these locations shows how far apart these locations are on St. Croix (see **Exhibit A**), making it impossible for these plaintiffs to be injured at the same time or in substantially the same way -- since the wind only blows in one direction at any given time, with varying wind speeds, as the Court well knows.

Ignoring the *Twombly/Iqbal* requirements, the Plaintiffs argue that it is enough to plead that Plaintiffs were all somewhere on St. Croix at some time from 2002 to 2011 -- and that (as set forth repeatedly in the complaint) unidentified releases "blown" from the SCRG site caused them injury because these Plaintiffs were probably exposed to those

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 4

since they lived somewhere between mid-island and the western part of St. Croix.<sup>3</sup> However, it is impossible that the alleged exposures to “toxic dusts” supposedly blown from the SCRG site could have affected these multiple plaintiffs at the same time and in the same way, nor is such a blanket assertion permitted any longer.

Indeed, as noted in SCRG's motion, the “toxic dusts” named in the complaint allegedly include asbestos, bauxite residue, coal dust and other products that allegedly blew away from the site, without any specific facts alleged as to which plaintiff was exposed to what toxins, much less when or where such exposures occurred. An assertion that residents miles north of the SCRG site have been affected by various “toxic dusts” similar to those in areas to the miles east or west of the site is precisely the type of speculative pleading no longer permitted.

The allegations of the alleged damages suffered by the Plaintiffs are equally defective. Following the endless parroting of alleged claims of some “non-specific” exposure, the Plaintiffs summarily plead in paragraph 482 as follows:

As a result of Defendant's conduct, Plaintiffs suffered and continue to suffer physical injuries, medical expenses, damage to their properties and possessions, loss of income, loss of capacity to earn income, mental anguish, pain and suffering and loss of enjoyment of life, a propensity for additional medical illness, and a reasonable fear of contracting illness in the future, all of which are expected to continue into the foreseeable future.

This allegation is not only insufficient to inform a defendant of the damages an individual plaintiff is seeking—it is patently impossible. As simple examples, renters did not suffer

---

<sup>3</sup> The theory seems to be if you state a blatant conclusion enough times it substitutes for even one single factual assertion. See e.g. ¶¶ 466, 471, 473, 474, 483, 502, 507, 511 and 512.

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 5

---

damage to real property, minors have not suffered a loss of income and certainly not all of these people have present medical conditions or expenses, much less a reasonable fear for developing cancer related to some unidentified exposure to coal dust or bauxite residue. Thus, Plaintiffs' theory seems to be that if one groups a lot of complaints together and calls them a "Mass Tort" there is no longer a requirement that any information be given about the plaintiffs or an allegation of *how they were personally injured or what those injuries are*.

This case is actually just a well-disguised prospective medical monitoring claim. A federal trial court recently dismissed a medical monitoring claim by an employee of a pipe cleaning company pursuant to *Twombly* in *Royal v. Exxon Mobil Corp.*, 2012 WL 380305 (No. 2:12-cv-00081, E.D. La., February 12, 2012), holding in part:

Plaintiff seeks general damages for increased risk of cancer, general damages for fear of cancer, and special damages for medical monitoring for the early detection of cancer. He does not claim he presently has cancer.

\* \* \* \*

Plaintiff fails to allege or urge that he has a "manifest physical injury or mental injury or disease." The fact that he may have been exposed. . . is not, in and of itself, sufficient. *Id.* at 3-4.

Thus, absent more specificity, even this "catch-all" damage claim is not properly pled.

One final comment is in order here. No one other than counsel for the Plaintiffs has ever suggested asbestos located in the alumina processing units "blew" off the buildings, much less off the site -- or that any of the named plaintiffs have suffered an asbestos-related disease. Because plaintiff's counsel was involved in another case where the removal of asbestos at the site was subsequently discussed, she has apparently speculated this asbestos 'must' have 'blown off the site' and 'affected' the

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 6

---

hundreds of plaintiffs in this case.<sup>4</sup> Where are the alleged facts pleaded to support these claims? This allegation is nothing more than the “unadorned, the-defendant-unlawfully-harmed-me accusation” that *Twombly* and *Iqbal* cautioned against—a blanket assertion based on counsel’s speculation without any factual basis in the complaint whatsoever. Neither the complaint alleges, nor has any person ever contended that they suffer from asbestosis related asbestos “blowing” from to this site!

In short, the complaint in this case contains the very sort of “blanket assertions” of “speculative events and injuries” that the Third Circuit made clear in *Phillips* are no longer permissible. While the Plaintiffs apparently think they can make their complaint sufficient by arguing the same blanket assertions that they made in their complaint, such arguments do not change the fact that the allegations in the complaint do not move their claims “across the line from conceivable to plausible,” as the allegations are conclusory and not entitled to be assumed true. *Iqbal, supra*, 129 S.Ct at 1952.

### **III. Been There, Done That—The Josephat Henry Case**

In fact, these same vague allegations have plagued this Court now for over 13 years in related proceedings against Alcoa arising from just one event (hurricane Georges in 1998) when what was described as “red dust” was blown from the site, which was bauxite ore (as opposed to bauxite residue.) It was blown from the bauxite

---

<sup>4</sup> As was noted in that case, Alcoa was suppose to remove all asbestos when SCRG purchased the site in 2002. Alcoa filed documents stating that this work was done. When SCRG was dismantling these operating units several years later, it believed all asbestos had been removed by Alcoa. At the request of DPNR, it hired a company to verify this information. When it was discovered that some asbestos still remained in the units, it stopped work and subsequently had the asbestos removed. No one ever reported to SCRG or DPNR that asbestos was allegedly “blowing” into any adjacent neighborhoods, the closet of which was almost a mile away. See **Exhibit B**.

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 7

storage shed damaged by Hurricane Georges.<sup>5</sup> See *Josephat Henry et al. v. St. Croix Alumina*, STX Civ. No. 1:1999-cv-0036. As noted by the complaint (and various amended complaints) filed in that case seeking class certification, the same allegations of multiple exposures to multiple people (which class definition would have included all of the plaintiffs in this case) emanating from this site were alleged in that case as well.<sup>6</sup>

The subsequent opinions issued in that case demonstrate how many of the issues plaguing that case could have avoided had the Twombly/Iqbal pleading standards existed then. For example, in decertifying the class, Judge Bartle specifically noted the following regarding the claims of similar injuries from the alleged exposure to red bauxite ore dust after Hurricane Georges, stating in *Henry v St. Croix Alumina*, 2008 WL 2329223 (D.V.I. June 3, 2008):

We cannot agree with plaintiffs' attempts to classify so many issues as common to all class members. This case differs from the typical "mass accident" or "mass disaster" action such as a plane crash or plant explosion where issues of causation almost certainly will be common to all class members. Here, causation cannot be so easily generalized.

Hurricane Georges buffeted St. Croix for over twenty-four hours, during which time the wind's speed and direction changed several times, as did the rain's severity. It is certainly not a given that the hurricane affected the people and properties in the six neighborhoods of the proposed class in the same way over the course of the storm. Matters are further complicated by the fact that there are two separate substances, bauxite and red mud, with possibly differing degrees of toxicity, that are alleged to have caused personal injuries and property damage.

---

<sup>5</sup> The bauxite storage unit was closed before SCRG bought the property, as alumina processing ceased at the site in 2000.

<sup>6</sup> In fact, after the class was decertified, similar allegations were raised again in this Court by over 2,600 individual plaintiffs in a second suit entitled *Abednego v. Alcoa et al.* See **Exhibit B**. At least 309 of the plaintiffs in the *Abednego* case are also plaintiffs in this case as well. See **Exhibit B**.



Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 8

We acknowledge that common questions exist as to certain liability issues. For instance, whether the bauxite and red mud were stored properly and whether defendants are entitled to an "Act of God" defense are questions common to all putative class members. Nonetheless, the overwhelming majority of questions listed by plaintiffs, including those having to do with liability, cannot be answered on a class-wide basis because they will require individualized answers based on personal circumstances. (emphasis added). *Id.* at \*5.

Indeed, Judge Bartle then continued in that same opinion to explain why "mass tort claims" are difficult to try together, stating in *Henry v St. Croix Alumina*, 2008 WL 2329223 (D.V.I. June 3, 2008):

With respect to personal injury claims, each plaintiff must prove causation. Each will need to prove the duration and nature of his or her exposure to the two released substances, bauxite and red mud. Some plaintiffs may have been exposed to only one substance, while those exposed to both may have been exposed in differing degrees or combinations. The possibly differing levels of toxicity of bauxite and red mud will further complicate matters.

We emphasize that even among the seventeen named plaintiffs, evidence shows that the onset, duration, and severity of the alleged injuries varied enormously. Some developed rashes or experienced throat irritation only hours after the hurricane, while others reported different conditions that emerged weeks or months later. Moreover, the possibility of alternative explanations for plaintiffs' injuries is real and can be explored only in light of a given plaintiff's pre-existing medical conditions whose symptoms may have matched the injuries allegedly caused by defendants' conduct. To complicate the issue, evidence exists of an outbreak of conjunctivitis on St. Croix peaking shortly after the hurricane. Based on plaintiffs' broad spectrum of claimed injuries, their varying levels of exposure to the differing released materials, and the myriad of potentially contributing factors, a common issue of causation does not predominate under Rule 23(b)(3). (Citations omitted). *Id.* at \*5 & \*6.

Noting that individual plaintiffs have separate degrees of exposure and separate reactions to the alleged exposures, the Court decertified the class of plaintiffs in these six neighborhoods as far as their individual injury claims were concerned.



Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 9

Of course, *Henry* was not as difficult as this case, since it involved alleged exposures to the release of red dust from the site as a result of one specific event on one specific date — Hurricane Georges in 1998—whose hurricane force winds blew bauxite towards the adjacent neighborhoods for hours. The Plaintiffs in this case cannot even identify one such specific event much less the multiple events they allege occurred as a result of the normal wind conditions on St. Croix. Instead, their allegation that “the wind blew various toxins from the site in over a ten year period” is a conclusory allegation without the required specific facts needed to support such a blanket assertion in a complaint.<sup>7</sup> Thus, the concerns raised by the Court in *Henry* regarding the spectrum of injuries, the varying levels of exposure and the myriad of contributing factors are even greater concerns here in trying to establish exposure to each plaintiff, causation of their injuries and each plaintiff’s individualized damages.<sup>8</sup>

Moreover, despite the narrowed focus in *Henry* on the personal injury claims of the 17 named plaintiffs after the class was decertified, the case did not get much easier as far as the proof of these alleged exposures and injuries was concerned. As

---

<sup>7</sup> The Plaintiffs cite *Turner, et al., v. Murphy Oil USA, Inc.*, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 45123, \*2 (E.D. La. Dec. 29, 2005) to support its justification for permitting such “mass torts” to be pled. However, that case is equally distinguishable, as it involved the release of oil from an oil tank as a result of one event on one date—Hurricane Katrina in 2005.

<sup>8</sup> Indeed, aside from the contributing factors of pre-existing medical conditions of each plaintiff as well as other contributing factors such as other events (including documented releases of toxins from the adjacent Hovensa refinery), at least 309 of the Plaintiffs in this case have alleged similar damages in the *Abednego* case, claiming they were injured by red dust released by prior operators of the site, Alcoa and Glencore. These pre-existing injuries will have to be somehow distinguished from the damages now being sought from SCRG by these 309 plaintiffs.

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 10

discussed in a subsequent decision by Judge Bartle, *Henry v St. Croix Alumina*, 2008 WL 982631 (D.V.I. April 13, 2009), the Plaintiffs' experts could not prove (1) any broad exposure based on the alleged dispersion of the "red dust" over such a broad area, (2) the quantity of the substance or substances each person was allegedly exposed to ("a mix of red mud waste, fly ash and bauxite"), (3) the toxicity or chemical composition of the allegedly offending contaminants or (4) whether any alleged "actual" injuries were actually caused by these contaminants.<sup>9</sup> One representative quote from the opinion provides an example of why these experts could not render reliable opinions based on the number of people exposed over such a large area of St. Croix, as noted in *Henry v St. Croix Alumina*, 2009 WL 982631 (D.V.I. April 13, 2009) as follows:

Here, by contrast, a large, geographically disparate group of plaintiffs alleges that a hurricane swept metric tons of both toxic and non-toxic substances from over a mile away into their neighborhoods. Plaintiffs' experts concede that those substances combined with rainwater and were diluted to an unknown extent. They have not calculated the resulting pH and chemical composition of that complex mixture. In the absence of this information, we conclude that Dr. Brautbar's causation opinion lacks a reliable factual basis. (Citations omitted). *Id.* at \*10.

A similar reading of the excerpts related to "dispersion," "quantity of amount released" and toxicity of the contaminants released" demonstrates why efforts to obtain reliable testimony on such an alleged "mass tort" must fail. As Judge Bartle subsequently concluded in a later opinion granting summary judgment in *Henry v St. Croix Alumina*, 2009 WL 2778011 (D.V.I. August 28, 2009):

---

<sup>9</sup> Indeed, in their response, the Plaintiffs acknowledge on page 22 of their opposition memorandum that they will use an expert on the "dispersion" of toxic dusts from the SCRG site, **confirming they have no such "facts" now** to support their current allegations that an exposure in fact occurred at any of the various locations where these multiple Plaintiffs reside.

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 11

With the rejection of the proffered opinions of plaintiffs' four experts as to the causation of plaintiffs' alleged personal injuries as insufficiently reliable under the standards of Rule 702 and Daubert, any other evidence in the record is simply insufficient as a matter of law to sustain the claims of any plaintiff for personal injuries. As a consequence, plaintiffs have failed to raise a genuine question of material fact as to whether their alleged personal injuries were caused by exposure to bauxite or red mud, or whether those injuries are attributable to some other cause. We will grant summary judgment in favor of defendants on Count I insofar as plaintiffs seek recovery for personal injuries. [Emphasis added.] *Id.* at \*5.

However, had the requirement for the proper pleading of facts (as opposed to blanket assertions) in the initial complaint been adhered to at the outset of the *Henry* case — that an identifiable injury in fact could be alleged to be suffered by a specifically named plaintiff due to a specific toxin during a specific exposure event — then years of hard, fruitless and unnecessary work could have been avoided by this Court.<sup>10</sup>

The Plaintiffs' statement on page 22 of their opposition memorandum summarizes the claims being asserted in this case:

Plaintiffs claims are all based on the same series of occurrences that red dust, mud, coal dust, and asbestos emanated from SCRG's alumina refinery during heavy winds and damaged the Plaintiffs and their property during the time period that SCRG owned and/or operated the refinery from 2002 to the present.

It is clear such blanket assertions regarding speculative events and injuries are no longer permitted under the *Twombly/Iqbal* standard, as further clarified by the Third Circuit in *Phillips*.

One further comment about the *Henry* case is in order. As for the portion of the class action seeking injunctive relief to stop future releases from the site that was not

---

<sup>10</sup> Of course, the requirements of "*Twombly/Iqbal*" were not in effect when the various complaints were filed in *Henry*, but clearly such requirements have been imposed in part because of such cases.

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 12

decertified in *Henry*, Judge Bartle subsequently dismissed this claim as well for lack of evidence. See, *Henry v St. Croix Alumina*, 2009 WL 3181937 at \*5 (D.V.I. September 25, 2009). **That fact is significant, because the class of plaintiffs in that case included the same plaintiffs now seeking recovery for personal injuries and property damage allegedly caused by these very alleged releases over the past decade -- the same types of injuries that they could not prove existed in order to obtain injunctive relief in that case.**<sup>11</sup>

In summary, absent the filing of a complaint with the specificity required under the Twombly/Iqbal standard, this case should be dismissed. Recognizing that dismissal is not favored at this juncture, SCRG seeks relief under Rule 12(f) instead to afford the Plaintiffs an opportunity to try to meet the required pleadings standard now in effect. It is respectfully submitted that such relief should be granted in this case.

#### **IV. The Plaintiff's Arguments Re Other "Mass Tort" Cases**

The Plaintiffs' appear to argue that SCRG's concerns should be interpreted as if it is a case management problem -- not an issue of the failure to initially plead sufficient facts to meet the new Rule 8 requirements. This proposition seems to come from a complete confusion as to the procedural posture of the cases cited in support of Plaintiffs' contention -- *In Re Digitek Products Liability Litigation*, 2009 U.S. Dist. LEXIS

---

<sup>11</sup> This claim for injunctive relief is probably moot, as this Court recently approved a plan to cover the bauxite residue storage area ("Area A") from which this red dust allegedly emanated, which was negotiated between the VI Environmental Trustee, the Virgin Islands Department of Natural Resources, Alcoa and SCRG -- which was published for comment from the public (which would include the Plaintiffs in this case) before being approved. *Commissioner v. Century, et al.*, 2012 WL 446086 (D.V.I. February 13, 2012)(expressly finding the plan to cover and close this area would protect the public and was in the public's interest).

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 13

---

113947 (S.D. W. Va. Aug. 3, 2009) and *Turner v. Murphy Oil USA*, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 45123, (E.D. La. Dec. 29, 2005).

These were *both* cases where plaintiffs had already filed sufficient complaints that were later, procedurally consolidated for case management purposes. In *Turner*, a subsequent master complaint was ordered following a Rule 42(a) consolidation. As Plaintiffs themselves concede on page 16 of their memorandum, a "[m]aster Complaint is not a substantive pleading and is just a procedural device used to streamline motions and discovery". Similarly, in *Digitek*, the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation entered an order establishing a multidistrict litigation ("MDL") proceeding and a subsequent master complaint was filed *consolidating the federal Digitek-related actions for joint case management*. These cases are easily distinguishable, as case management is not pleading.

In short, no case cited by Plaintiffs supports the proposition that because "courts must assume that general allegations contain the specific facts that they subsume," Plaintiffs' are relieved from crossing the bright line set in *Iqbal* and *Twombly* that the individual plaintiffs each have to at least state specific facts to establish an individualized cause of action for their own claims. Neither *Turner* nor *Digitek* suggested otherwise.

At an "irreducible constitutional minimum," Article III standing requires each plaintiff to allege three elements: (1) an injury in fact, (2) fairly traceable to the defendant's allegedly unlawful conduct, and (3) that is likely to be redressed by the requested relief. *Lujan v. Defenders of Wildlife*, 504 U.S. 555, 560–61, 112 S.Ct. 2130,

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 14

---

119 L.Ed.2d 351 (1992); see also *Allen v. Wright*, 468 U.S. 737, 751, 104 S.Ct. 3315, 82 L.Ed.2d 556 (1984). In the broadest sense, to adequately allege an "injury in fact," the plaintiff must have sustained an injury "in a personal and individual way." *Lujan*, 504 U.S. at 560 n. 1. Thus, "the plaintiff still must allege a distinct and palpable injury to himself, even if it is an injury shared by a large class of other possible litigants." *Warth v. Seldin*, 422 U.S. 490, 501, 95 S.Ct. 2197, 45 L.Ed.2d 343 (1975).

#### V. Motion to Sever

Plaintiffs' opposition to the motion to sever is also based on a confusion as to the facts. They state at 3 of the Opposition:

Viewed in the proper context, Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint includes enough factual allegations "to raise a right to relief above the speculative level," which is all that the law of this jurisdiction requires, see *Phillips*, 515 F.3d at 234-35, and the motion for a more definite statement should be denied. Similarly, Defendant has not shown how severance is warranted **given the fact that the exposure of each individual Plaintiff occurred out of the same series of transactions, and the issues to be tried are significantly the same requiring the same expert and corporate defendant witnesses.**

However, as discussed above, this case does not arise out of the "same series of transactions," as the alleged exposures over this 10 year time period are clearly different depending on where each plaintiff lived and how far from the SCRG site their alleged "individual" exposures took place.

For example, those west of the site residing in White Bay would not be exposed when the wind blew east allegedly injuring those in Barren Spot, and neither set from White Bay or Barren Spot would have been affected when the wind blew north towards Mon Bijou. Even those west of the site would not have the same exposures when the

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 15

wind blew west, as those in Harvey who are close to the site would have a different exposure than those miles away in White Bay. Moreover the phantom asbestos exposure was from a totally different source -- building demolition in a totally different time period.

In short, this is not a case where liability is based on the "same series of transactions" -- this is a total morass of completely different, "individual" cases that will take years to wade through if not severed into separate cases. Judge Bartle's comments in the *Henry* case are specifically on point here regarding the claims of similar injuries from the alleged exposure to red dust in *Henry v St. Croix Alumina*, 2008 WL 2329223 (D.V.I. June 3, 2008) as follows;

We cannot agree with plaintiffs' attempts to classify so many issues as common to all class members. This case differs from the typical "mass accident" or "mass disaster" action such as a plane crash or plant explosion where issues of causation almost certainly will be common to all class members. Here, causation cannot be so easily generalized. *Id.* at \*5

Judge Bartle then went on to note that while there may be some common liability issues, the individual class members still had **separate and distinct person injury claims**, stating as follows:

Nonetheless, the overwhelming majority of questions listed by plaintiffs, including those having to do with liability, cannot be answered on a class-wide basis because they will require individualized answers based on personal circumstances.

With respect to personal injury claims, each plaintiff must prove causation. Each will need to prove the duration and nature of his or her exposure to the two released substances, bauxite and red mud. Some plaintiffs may have been exposed to only one substance, while those exposed to both may have been exposed in differing degrees or combinations. The possibly differing levels of toxicity of bauxite and red mud will further complicate matters. *Id.* at \*5. (Emphasis added).



Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 16

---

Judge Bartle conclusion is particularly apt to this motion to sever:

Based on plaintiffs' broad spectrum of claimed injuries, their varying levels of exposure to the differing released materials, and the myriad of potentially contributing factors, a common issue of causation does not [exist]. *Id.* at \*

The issues in the case before this Court are even more "individualized" than those in *Henry* -- how can 500 individuals, one-at-a-time, each prove their actual exposure and resulting damages based on their alleged individualized exposures over a 10 year period? Each one will have to have a causation expert to testify about their particular exposure and a medical expert for their own alleged damages (or an expert for a property assessment of their property damages). And for each of those, there will probably be a specific, "individualized" defense witness. In short, absent severance, this case will actually be 500 mini-trials.

As Judge Cabret held in *Alexander v. Hovic* (opinion attached to SCRG's initial motion at page 40 of D.E.1-3), severance of the claims, requiring the plaintiffs to each file their own individual case is warranted where the claims are not more directly related. In that case, the plaintiffs all worked in the Hovic (now Hovensa) refinery and were allegedly exposed to toxic substances while working in the same place. Despite the common 'potential exposure' issues, Judge Cabret recognized that the claims were otherwise unrelated, as each person's exposure and possible injury was different, just as in this case. To attempt to try 500 personal injury cases at once would be havoc. As such, these cases should be severed into individual cases.

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 17

---

## VI. Conclusion

In summary, contrary to the cases cited by the Plaintiffs and the arguments raised by them, Courts have repeatedly noted the problems posed by what are essentially personal injury claims grouped together in shotgun pleadings, as this Court noted in *Henry*. As noted in *Stearns v. Select Comfort Retail Corp.* 763 F.Supp.2d 1128, 1155 (N.D.Cal. 2010) in addressing a similar complaint by multiple plaintiffs alleging injuries related to the use of a defendant's mattress:

In support of their individual personal injury claims, Plaintiffs allege that they have suffered various injuries, including but not limited to, lung and pulmonary distress, skin irritation, blemishes, other skin infection treatment, and other lung related treatment. PFAC ¶¶ 134, 170. Plaintiffs also plead collectively that they had to pay for "checkups, medication, diagnostic testing, biopsies, medical, surgical, and other related expenses" and that they "will be forced to pay" for these same medical expenses in the future as a result of "negligence of the defendants." *Id.* ¶¶ 135, 136, 170, 171. These conclusory and generalized allegations do not meet the pleading standard of Fed.R.Civ.P. 8. See *Iqbal*, 129 S.Ct. at 1949 ("a formulaic recitation of the elements of a cause of action will not do."); see also *Clegg*, 18 F.3d at 754–755 (9th Cir.1994). Plaintiffs' allegations with respect to causation suffer from the same deficiency. See e.g., PFAC ¶¶ 134, 169 (concluding that "as a direct and proximate result of the negligence of the defendants, and each of them, plaintiff suffered grievous personal injuries ...") [Emphasis added.]

However, like the court in *Stearns*, which allowed the plaintiffs a chance to cure these deficiencies by a subsequent amended pleading, SCRG seeks only corrective relief at this juncture -- a requirement that the Plaintiffs attempt to meet the Twombly/*Iqbal* standard where multiple plaintiffs allege multiple injuries based on extremely broad allegation of exposure over a 10 year period of time. If such pleadings cannot be filed, then dismissal is warranted as the plaintiffs certainly cannot succeed on a claim they

Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition with Regard to  
SCRG's Motion for More Definite Statement/Sever  
Page 18

---

cannot even properly plead. They should be required to state where and when they were exposed and what sort of condition(s) they have.

Additionally, because the claims are really separate claims based on the individual's exposure and damages, it is respectfully requested that the claims be filed as separate complaints so that they can be managed and addressed accordingly.

**Dated:** April 16, 2012

/s/

---

**Joel H. Holt, Esq.**  
*Counsel for Defendant SCRG*  
Law Offices of Joel H. Holt  
2132 Company Street, Suite 2  
Christiansted, St. Croix  
U.S. Virgin Islands 00820  
Telephone: (340) 773-8709  
Email: holtvi@aol.com

**Dated:** April 16, 2012

/s/

---

**Carl J. Hartmann III, Esq.**  
*Co-Counsel for Defendant SCRG*  
5000 Estate Coakley Bay, L-6  
Christiansted, St. Croix  
U.S. Virgin Islands 00820  
Telephone: (340) 719-8941  
Email: carl@hartmann.com

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 16th day of April, 2012, I filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court, and delivered by ECF to the following:

Lee J. Rohn, Esq.  
Law Office of Rohn and Carpenter, LLC  
1101 King St.  
Christiansted, VI 00820  
*Counsel for the Plaintiffs*

/s/

---

**Joel H. Holt**

# EXHIBIT A





**EXHIBIT A**

# EXHIBIT B



**DISTRICT COURT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS  
DIVISION OF ST. CROIX**

<b>Eleanor Abraham, et al.,</b>	)	
	)	
Plaintiffs,	)	<b>CIVIL NO. 12-cv-11</b>
	)	
v.	)	
	)	<b>ACTION FOR DAMAGES</b>
<b>St. Croix Renaissance Group, LLLP,</b>	)	
	)	<b>JURY TRIAL DEMANDED</b>
Defendant.	)	
_____	)	

**DECLARATION OF JOEL H. HOLT**

I, Joel H. Holt declare, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Section 1746, as follows:

1. I am counsel for SCRG in the above captioned matter and have been counsel for SCRG in related litigation in this Court since 2006.
2. Attached hereto as Exhibit 1 is the last amended complaint filed in this Court against certain Alcoa and Glencore parties, prior owners of the SCRG site, by approximately 2,600 plaintiffs alleging exposures to red dust and other contaminants similar to the allegations in this case. (*"Abednego et al v St. Croix Alumina et al"*). That case has since been transferred to the Superior Court.
3. Based on a comparison done by my office staff of the complaint in this case with the last amended complaint in the Abednego, 309 of the plaintiffs in this case have also asserted claims in the Abednego case against the Alcoa and Glencore parties as per exhibit 2 attached.
4. I was also counsel to SCRG when it was sued by a dismantling company, Bennington Foods, LLC. In that case the issue of asbestos at the site arose and was the subject of various motions. As noted in the motion attached as Exhibit 3, Alcoa was required to remove all asbestos when SCRG purchased the site in 2002. Alcoa had this work performed and filed documents stating the abatement of asbestos was complete. When SCRG was dismantling these operating units several years later, it believed all asbestos had been removed by Alcoa, as noted in its permit application to DPNR for permission to dismantle the units. DPNR requested SCRG to verify that Alcoa had removed all asbestos. The





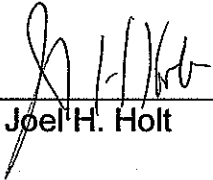
**Declaration of Joel H. Holt**  
**Page 2**

company that SCRG hired to do this verification discovered that some asbestos still remained in several of the operating units, which DPNR was informed about. SCRG subsequently had a professional abatement company remove the asbestos. The attachments to the motion can be submitted if requested.

5. At no time did anyone report to SCRG or DPNR that asbestos was "blowing" off the site into adjacent neighborhoods, the nearest of which was almost a mile away from these units.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated: April 16, 2012

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Joel H. Holt

# EXHIBIT 1

**IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS**

**DIVISION OF ST. CROIX**

Abednego, Laurie L.A.; Abraham, Andrea; Abraham, Augustina; Abraham, Derrick; Abraham, Eleanor A.; Abraham, Jessica; Abraham, Patrick; Abraham, Ratcliffe; Abraham, Shea; Abraham, Vincent; Abraham, Yvonne Abreu, Elizabeth S; Acosta, Carmen Milagro; Acosta, Georgie A.; Acosta, Isul Ernesto; Acosta, Jose Manuel, Jr; Acosta, Jose R; Acosta, Jose; Acosta, Josefina Martinez individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Yeileen Acosta minor child; Acosta, Maria Esther; Acosta, Mariano Lopez; Acosta, Moraima I; Acosta, Omar O; Acosta, Sonja, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brandon L. Golden minor child; Acosta, Tomas J; Acosta, Tomas, Jr; Acosta, Yamaris L; Acosta, Yannia Yanis; Acosta, Yenix Yamabis; Acosta, Zuleyka; Adams, Denroy Husley; Adams, Guy; Adams, Maudline Venessa; Adams, Viola; Albert, Charmaine M. individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Bevington Andre, Chris Andre and Felisha Andre, minor children; Alcantara, Milagros Beltres; Aldonza, Davidson Byron individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Abigal Aldonza, Brianner Aldonza, Bryson Alonda and Ruthine Aldonza minor children; Aldonza, Ruthfania ; Aldonza, Yanesha, Alejandro, Aurora Lolita; Alejandro, Emmanuel; Alejandro, Loyda; Alejandro, Pedro; Alexander, Christena V. individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Brandon Duvivier minor child ; Alexander, Emmanuel; Alexander, Hubert Chad, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Kayla Alexander, minor child; Alexander, Olive; Alexander, Placide M.; Alfonso, Gladys Malia Felix Ceden; Alfred, Jesse E; Alfred, Lambert; Alfred, Ruth S; Alfred, Telca E; Ali, Imtiaz; Ali, Yaasmiyn; Alicea, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jose Manuel Alicea, minor child; Alicea, Emma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Wilfredo Melendez, Jr, minor child; Alicea, Yessenia M; Allen, Alloy A; Sr; Almestica, Francisca; Aloyo, Lillian; Aloyo, Victor; Aloyo, Violeta; Alphonse, Anastasia; Alphonse, Brian; Alphonse, Eshra Egwin; Alphonse, Kelvin; Alphonse, Luciana F; Alvarez, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Monica Navarro and Yesenia Rivera minor children; Amaro, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and

CIVIL NO:  
10-CV-0009

**ACTION  
FOR  
DAMAGES**

**JURY TRIAL  
DEMANDED**

LAW OFFICES OF  
Rohn &  
Carpenter, LLC  
1101 King Street  
Christiansted  
VI 00820-4933  
Tel: 340.778.8855  
Fax: 340.773.2954  
lee@rohnlaw.com



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 2

next of Friend of Christian Parrille and Natacha Parrille, minor children; Anatole, Malius, Sr;; Anthony, Jerome, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Nickeya Anthony, minor child; Anthony, Violet; Aponte, Julian; Appleton, Leonard Terrance; Archibald, Ryan B; Archibald, Zhanel Chelsea; Aritus, Jean Bethony; Arjune, Anil; Arjune, Brian; Arjune, Kenneth; Armantrading, Rachel; Armantrading, Transcito A; Arroyo, Hector Manuel; Arroyo, Maria Cristina; Arroyo, Marilyn; Arroyo, Paula; Arroyo, Petra M; Asencio-DeJesus, Luz; Ashe, Alfred; Ashe, Steve Edward; Audian, Nathaniel S; Auguste, Kernather; Auguste, Mary Regina; Auguste, Merkey; Auguste, Oswald;; Augustin, Brigid; Augustin, Denis; Avril-Gaskin, Christina; Ayala, Andres; Ayala, Angelica Mary; Ayala, Carmelo; Ayala, Carmen L; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ruben E. Ayala, and Victor R. Ayala minor children; Ayala, Ernesto;;Ayala, Escolastica, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Andres Ayala, Jr; Kiara Ayala and Luis Ayala, minor children; Ayala, Evangelista J. "Pepe", Jr; Ayala, Evangelista Jose; Sr; Ayala, Jahaira M; Ayala, Janet; Ayala, Jermaine; Ayala, Jessica M; Ayala, Jesus Manuel; Ayala, Johanna; Ayala, Kali; Ayala, Lilia Cepeda; Ayala, Loyda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jamaries Rogers, Minor child; Ayala, Manuel; Ayala, Maria L; Ayala, Nancy; Ayala, Raquel; Ayala, Ricardo; Ayala, Roberto; Ayala, Rosanda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jason Abram Ayala and Jerantony Ayala, minor children; Ayala, Tyshania; Ayala, Victor S; Jr; Ayala, Zenaida individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Janeishka Crosby; Azille, Bernard Henry; Azille, Cheryl; Azille, Geraldine; Baptiste, Agatha Mary; Baptiste, Alix Jno; Baptiste, Decima John; Baptiste, Nicholas Jno, Jr; Baptiste, Nikiska J; Baptiste, Roy John; Barnard, Melvina Anesta; Barnard, Sandra Sharon; Barnes, Doreen A; Barnes, Lorraine A; Bartlette, Bernice M; Battiste, Andrea, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jordan Marie Battiste-Glasgow, minor child; Battiste, Ashton Malaret; Battiste, Thelma Leona; Beaupierre, Henry; Beaupierre, Stephane; Bedasie, Kavita; Bedasie, Mena; Bedasie, Sookdeo; Bedneay, Nicholson M; Belardo, Maricela Sacara; Belardo, Rafael Rentas; Belardo, Sheira, individually, and as

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 3

Mother and next of Friend of Sheiry Mar Saldana, minor child; Belardo, Wanda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ashley G. Garcia and Gislynn Arleen Belardo, minor children; Benitez, Jose Miguel; Benitez, Leriz Teresa; Benitez, Louis E. individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Xavier Manuel Benitez, and Javier Manuel Benitez, minor children;-Benitez, Nelson Elliott; Benjamin, Akima; Benjamin, Alie Emanuel; Benjamin, Asheba N; Benjamin, Dorothy; Benjamin, Gillium; Benjamin, Leroy R.; Benjamin, Mary Theresa; Benjamin, Merchant Earl, Jr. ;Benjamin, Shella; Benjamin, Yvette M.R; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Asheme H. Harris and Joseph N. Harris, minor children; Benjamine, Marie June; Benjamine, Paul; Beras, Rafael R; Beras, Rafael, Jr.; Berkitt, Anna Annie; Berkitt, Jensen; Berkitt, Ludger; Bermudez, Agueda ; Bermudez, Beatrice, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Debbie Bermudez and Juan Bermudez Jr, minor children; Bermudez, Delma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Genesis Marie Sanes, and Dialma Liz DSanes minor children; Bermudez, Glendaly; Bermudez, Hector, Jr.; Bermudez, Hector, Sr.; Bermudez, Isabel; Bermudez, Juan M; Bermudez, Malia E.; Bermudez, Miguelina P.; Bernard, Agnes; Bernard, Naomi; Bernard, Nicholas "Nick"; Bernard, Nicole; Bernard, Nolan Darnell; Berrios, Amarilis; Berrios, Jose E.; Berrios, Jose Ricardo; Berrios, Jose Roberto; Berrios, Jose, III; Berrios, Jose, Jr; Berrios, Lucy Perez; Berrios, Sylvette Marie; Berrios, Yadira L.; Berry, Rita F.; Bethel, Leevon T.M.; Blyden, Alphonse E.; Blyden, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Rah'Gene Pedrito Blyden, minor child; Blyden, Raheem Pedrito; Blyden, Shantel Maria; Boatswain, Abram A.; Boatswain, Analita; Boatswain, Ester; Boatswain, Gilda; Boddie, Josephine; Boddie, Melville C.; Bodley, Celina; Bodley, Lauma; Bodley, Polycarp; Bodley, Tasha; Boland, Danase; Boland, Gemma; Boland, Jeona; Bonit Andria; Bonnie, Agatha S; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dion'e Yoshita Bannis and Dylan Dyant'e Bannis, minor children; Bonnie, Albertha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dana Bonnie, Raheem Bonnie, Kiddisha King and Kimmisha King, minor children; Bonnie, Reynold Kento; Boulogne,

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 4

Edilia; Boulogne, Emily, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Eduan J.M. Boulogne and Edmanual O.D. Boulogne, minor children; Boulogne, Evelis; Boulogne, Griselle; Boulogne, Santiago; Bramble, Chantel Desira; Bramble, Edwin Douglas; Branch, Kaiel; Branch, Michelle; Brathwaite, Elaine Yavonne; Breezie, Tedler Abigail; Brewster, Pamela S; Bright, Lestroy; Bright, Patricia; Bright, Sonia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Alexis Bright, Jr, minor child; Brito, Norma I.; Broodie, Enid Ionie; Brookes, Inez V.; Brooks, Edwin Manuel individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Yvette Angelica Brooks, minor child; Brooks, Esau; Brooks, Yvette Angelica; Brooks-Williams, Elsa, Sayif Brooks and Shaqueena Brooks, minor children; Brown, Catherine Venus; Brown, Isilma A; Brown, Iva T; Brown, Shammela; Browne, Gweneth Elmina; Browne, Lindita; Browne, Maria T. ;Bryan, George, Jr.; Bryan, Jessica Evaliz; Bryant, Elthia; Burgos, Kayla; Burke, Tadachi Lee; Burnett, Elvina, Byrd, Jannett, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Patrice Byrd, minor child; Byrd, Patrice; Cabral, Guarina; Cabreja, Jose; Cadiz, Carmen Milagros Lao; Cadiz, Edwin Perez, Jr.; Cadiz, Rosalia Rosario; Cadiz-Rios, Simona; Camacho, Aneka; Camacho, Grace Marie; Camacho, Khalid; Camacho, Luz as Mother and next of Friend of Luis Emmanuel Soto, minor child; Camacho, Teresa, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Marc Anthony Camacho, minor child; Cancinos, Cindy; Candelario, Aura Esther; Caraballo, Althea, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joseph Caraballo, Jr, minor child; Caraballo, Joseph A.; Cardona, Tomas Robles; Carmona, Josefina; Carrasquillo, Amparo, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Jahvan J. Navarro and Jahnelsy Julia Navarro, minor children; Carrasquillo, Angel M; Carrasquillo, Carmen Delia; Carrasquillo, Fred; Carrasquillo, Gamalier Calderin; Carrasquillo, Jose M; Sr.; Carrasquillo, Julio Antonio; Carrasquillo, Victor Manuel; Carrion, Barbara Louisa; Carrion, Carlos Juan, Jr.;; Carty, Elmond W.; Carty, Karen Alenta; Carty, Lauren; Carty, Rosemarie Veronica; Casanova, Jessica; Cassius, Unita; Castillo, Dominga O; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Damelin Michelle Castillo and Xavier Alexander Castillo, minor

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 5

children; Castro, Antonio Nieves; Catty, Elmond Tyrone; Cecilio, Carlos; Cecilio, Luis; Cedeno, Gabriel; Cedeno, Vivian; Cepeda, Elba, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joshua Cepeda, minor child; Cepeda, Johanna; Cepeda, Julio; Cepeda, Luz , individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Anthony Cepeda, minor child; Cepeda, Luz Elenia; Cepeda, Menelio; Cepeda, Noemi; Cepeda, Regalado, Jr.; Cepeda, Regalado, III; Cepeda, Regalado, IV; Cepeda, Regalado, IV; Cepeda, Reynaldo; Cepeda, Sixta P.; Cepeda, Wilson P.; Chambers, Norris Glasford; Charlery, Merle; Charles, Austin Wentworth; Charles, Francis; Charles, Maureen; Charles, Samuel M; Charles, Sonia C.; Charles, Sylvester V.; Charles, Theresa; Chassang, Vitalienne; Chastanet, Hazel; Cherry, Aldrin Clint; Cherry, Margaret, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Wendyann Joseph, minor child; Christophe, Joseph; Christophe, Mary A.; Christopher, Edwin S.; Christopher, Hubert; Christopher, Junette A.; Christopher, Melda P.; Christopher, Theodosia; Cintron, Christian T.; Cintron, Marcel; Cintron, Mario; Cintron, Regina; Cintron-Cruz, Shasta, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Leon Cruz, III, and Yahmilette D. Cintron minor children; Cirilo, Ana Monell; Cirilo, Jomayra A.; Cirilo, Jose L; Sr.; Cirilo, Mayra, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jose L. Cirilo, Jr; minor child; Clarke, Emily Kimberly; Clarke, Tuwanda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Justin Rivera, minor child; Clichlow, Henry Kelvin; Clovis, Celestin R; Clovis, Regina; Coates, Denise Roberts; Coates, Horace E.; Cobb, Theophilus; Codrington, Raymond F; Colon Henley, Mozelle; Colon, Antonia V.; Colon, Domingo, Jr.; Colon, Edelmiro Benitez; Colon, Ivelis; Colon, Julio Domingo, Jr.; Colon, Liajiada; Colon, Luis Rafael; Colon, Luisa; Colon, Luz N.; Colon, Robelto; Colon, Vidalina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jose Rodriguez and Yamarie Rodriguez, minor children; Combie, Joseph; Combie, Marcella Clara; Connor, Leonard; Cooke, Richard Alexander; Cooke, Wilhelmia Eunorah; Corcino (Ramos) Tomas; Corcino, Omar Enrique; Cordero, Consuelina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Yoreily Cordero, minor child; Cordero, David A.; Cordero, David H.; Correa, Maria P.; Cottle-Matthew, Sharifah; Cox,



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 6

Shani; Crichlow, Joycelyn Phyllis; Crispin, Carlos; Crispin, Edgar; Crispin, Fernando; Crispin, Paula, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shaquille, Pant, minor child; Cruz- Torres, Zaida; Cruz, Aida; Cruz, Angel E.; Cruz, Angel; Cruz, Angel, Jr.; Cruz, Bernardo; Cruz, Blanca P.; Cruz, Cely; Cruz, Dolymar S.; Cruz, Elizabeth, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Elijah Lacan, minor child; Cruz, Elsa Iris; Cruz, Elva; Cruz, Eusebia; Cruz, Felix, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Ezequiel Cruz, minor child; Cruz, Fernando Felix; Cruz, Freddy; Cruz, Ida Luz; Cruz, Irma I.; Cruz, Janlee; Cruz, Jay; Cruz, Juan Andres; Cruz, Leon; Cruz, Leon, Jr.; Cruz, Luis B; Cruz, Luis Miguel; Cruz, Luz Maria; Cruz, Maria Judith; Cruz, Mercedes; Cruz, Mercedes Cruz, Merwin, Jr.; Cruz, Merwin, Sr.; Cruz, Migdaris K.; Cruz, Oiane Maria; Cruz, Ramona; Cruz, Alexandra; Cruz, Sara; Cruz, Sonia; Cruz, Tabita M.; Cruz, Wilma Yvette; Cruz, Yolanda; Cruz-Fulgencio, Nilsa Iris; Cuencas, Alfredo, Jr.; Cuencas, Iris; Daniel, Adrea Yolanda; Daniel, Beverly, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Bria Ward, minor child; Daniel, Francis; Daniel, Halima H; Daniel, Hamadi; Daniel, Hanan; Daniel, Joseph N.; Daniel, Joseph, III; Daniel, Nageem; Daniel, Raheem; Daniel, Rose; Dariah, Dwydale Bruce; Dariah, Ursula Cleopatra; David, Helena; David, Ira, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Tyell David, minor child; David, Marsvyn O.; David, Ruby C.; David, Tyrell I.; Davis, Celestina G.; Davis, Enrique; Davis, Fernella; Davis, Mercedes; Davis, Nickey L.; Davis, Samuel; Davis, Tony; Davis, Walter C.; Davis, Wilda A.; De Castro, Delphine J.; De Castro, Vonlex W.; De Jesus, David A.; De Jesus, Theodore M.; DeLaCruz, Jacqueline, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jonathan Garcia, minor child; De La Rosa, Lucila, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nilka Karina Masud, minor child; DeJesus Boulogne, Lorena, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joshua Rivera, minor child; DeJesus, Charlene D.; DeJesus, Keila; DeJesus, Kristina Marie; DeJesus, Maria Milagro; DeJesus, Ulises; DelaCruz, Jacqueline M.; DelaCruz-Alejandro, Melania; Delande, Clefryn, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Deborah Delande, minor child; Delande, Elsa Patricia; Delande,

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 7

Kerwyn; Delande, Kevin; Delande, Michael; DeLaRosa, Lueila; Delerme, Brunilda; Delerme, Eduardo; Delerme, Eduardo; Delerme, Laura; Delerme, Sofia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nigel Omar Gonzalez and Luis Angel Gonzalez and Imary Liz Sanchez-Delerme, minor children; Delgado, Candida; Delgado, Ruth; Denis, Alexis; Denis, Florence Denmand; Denis, Jacqueline Kiture; Denis, Matthew; Dennie, Mary P; Desbonnes, Nathalie; Desormeaux, Sandra; Desormeaux, Sandra individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of, Ashley Thea Desormeaux, minor child; Desouza, Sylvina; DeWindt, Marilyn; Dhanoolal, Francis R.; Dhaooolal, Edris R.; Diaz, Elizabeth, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Braulio Emanuel Encarnacion and Kayshla Ivelis Encarnacion, minor children; Diaz, Elizabeth, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Lizando Pilier and Lizangel Pilier, minor children; Diaz, Luz Maria; Diaz, Natividad B.; Diaz, Rafael; Diaz, Zaida; Diaz, Zaida; Didier, Frances; Didier, Francis; Didier, Marisse; Doctrine, Joseph; Donawald, Angel L.; Donawald, Jose M.; Donovan, Mary Virginia; Douglas, Lillian A.; Douglas, Mallar, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jeremiah J. Douglas, Shantel P. Douglas and Vernon S. Douglas Jr, minor children; Douglas, Thomas, Douglas, Vernon S; Sr; Douglas, Vincent Ashton, Dover-Harley, Misty Melinda; Drigo, Wilhelmina; Dubery, John A.; DuBois, Bernard; Ducreay, Cecilia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kennika Ducreay, minor child; Ducreay, Isaiah, Sr; Dujon, Michael; Dulcie-Gomes, Elma Iris; Durand, Benjamin; Durand, Davina; Durand, Fanella, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shomali Coureur, minor child; Durand, Gweneth; Durand, Jamal; Durand, Jerome G; Durand, Rudolph; Eaves, Denise, as Mother and next of Friend of Andy Eaves, and Jamila Williams, minor children; Ebanks, Polita, as Mother and next of Friend of Clyde Ebanks Jr, Justin Ebanks and Nina Ebanks, minor children; Edward, Damley Barry; Edward, Leara J.; Edward, Martha; Edward, Patrick; Edwards, Maria T.; Edwards, Rajin Akeem; Edwardson, Harris; Edwin, Elizabeth; Elfreda, Maggie; Elizee, Francisca Valentine; Elizee, Jason F.; Elizee, Rochelle; Elwin, Franklin H.; Emmanuel, Thecla, individually, and as Mother

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 8

and next of Friend of Charisma Durand and Jerome Durand, minor children; Encanacion, Jose Enrique; Encarnacion, Agustin; Encarnacion, Alejandro Sr; individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Alejandro Encarnacion Jr; minor child; Encarnacion, Alicia; Encarnacion, Braulio Emanuel; Encarnacion, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Adriana Encarnacion, minor child; Encarnacion, Gregg; Encarnacion, Gregg, Jr.; Encarnacion, Javier; Encarnacion, Jonathan; Encarnacion, Jose Crespo, Encarnacion, Luis, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Kevin Encarnacion and Kimberly Encarnacion, minor children; Encarnacion, Lycha; Encarnacion, Lydda Esther Ramirez; Encarnacion, Lydda; Encarnacion, Martina Garcia; Encarnacion, Martina; Encarnacion, Norma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Issac Encarnacion, minor child; Encarnacion, Orlando; Encarnacion, Tamara Rosita; Encarnacion, Victoria Cruz; Encarnacion, Yvette; Errilienne, Chauncy S; Escobar, Angela; Escobar, Antonio; Estephane Estephane, Sarah; Estephane, Virginia, as Mother and next of Friend of Sheriffa James, minor child; Etienne, Matthew; Ettienne, Gervais Carlton; Ettienne, Madona, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kareem Ettienne, minor child; Ettienne, Sandra C.; Eufracia, Johanna; Eugene, Felixia; Eugene, Sharigeie; Eugene, Vernancia; Evelyn, Betty Regina; Evelyn, Sylvia; Fabio, Ana C.; Feliciano, Gladys Cadiz; Feliciano, Nilsa Milagro; Feliciano, Pedro; Feliciano, Roberto; Felicien Greg, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Greg Felicien, Jr; minor child; Felix, Alane Kersha; Felix, Alvin M.; Felix, Attiana; Felix, Domingo; Felix, Felisha Delia; Felix, Franchesca; Felix, Gladys Vanessa; Felix, Hyacinth; Felix, Isabel; Felix, Jose Anibal; Felix, Manual, Sr.; Felix, Mara, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nadean Walters, minor child; Felix, Maria individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Elick Acosta, minor child Felix, Marius; Felix, Mathilda; Felix, May Agnes; Felix, Miguel, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Carlos Miguel Felix, minor child; Felix, Miguelina Sanes; Felix, Pricila; Felix, Ricardo A.; Felix, Rosa N.; Felix, Sandra; Felix, Sasha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dennis Hospedales,

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 9

minor child; Felix, Yasmine Marie; Felix-Ortiz, Isidoro; Felix-Saldana, Laura; Ferdinand, Brenda; Ferdinand, Mathilda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Debricca Ferdinand, Geovanniz Ferdinand and Jakarra Ferdinand, minor children; Ferdinand, Pearlina E.; Ferdinand, Samuel; Fergus, Saybeck D.; Fernand, Kennedy N.; Ferrett, Joyce; Ferris, Corally, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Anayah Ferris, minor child; Figueroa, Carlos, Jr.; Figueroa, Dima Rosa; Figueroa, Luisa Rosa; Figueroa, Mitchelle; Figueroa, Yesenia; Flavien, Delia; Fleming, Gladys; Fleming, Shamsey; Flores, Carlos Antonio; Flores-Reyes, Marlon David; Floyd, Joseph; Floyd, Ruthlyn; Fontenelle, Cuby; Fontenelle, Eustace; Fontenelle, Felix; Fontenelle, Nasha Tessa; Francis, Beverly; Francis, Elceta; Francis, Fitzroy Noel; Francis, Joaquin; Francis, Kenny Lucky; Francis, Patricia Agatha; Francis, Ronald Winston; Francis, Sady Royanne; Francis, Travis; Frank, Natasha; Franklin, Flood; Franklin, Hilda; Frederick, Hubert James; Frederick, Korah; Frederick, Ruthlyn; Frederick-Walker, Octavia Agata; Fugan, Sheila; Fulgencio, Luis M.; Fulgencio, Jose' Antonio; Gabriel, Roselyn; Garcia, Angel M.; Garcia, Luis Rivera; Garcia, Martina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Richard Pena Nelis, minor child; Garcia, Maureen; Garcia, Michael A.; Garcia, Mirta; Garcia, Nelson Gabriel; Garcia, Nelson; Garcia, Pablo; Garcia, Pedro; Garcia, Reynaldo;-Garcia, Samuel, Jr.; Garcia, Tomas; Gaskill, Sylvia; Gaskin, Elston Emile; Gaskin-Avril, Christina L; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Elston Emile Elston Jr; minor child; George Lucia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jamal Feliciano and Maria Soto, minor children; George, Inez; George, Leola Vanessa; George, Lucia; George, Melroma F.; George, Mia; George, Stacy M.; Gilbert, Annabelle; Gilbert, Charles ; Gilbert, Eleanor DelCarmelo; Gilbert, Ingrid Ala; Gilbert, Luander; Gilbert, Nadia Lynn; Gilbert, Scott; Giron, Minerva; Giron, Otilio; Gittens, Maria E.; Glasgow, George R; Sr.; Gomes, Elma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Lynda Ann Suffren, minor child; Gomes, Joan; Gomes, Kessuma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jason Gomes, minor child; Gomez, Angel, Jr.; Gomez, Anthony I.; Gonzalez

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 10

Castellano, Acelia; Gonzalez Loyda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nashalis Gonzalez, minor child; Gonzalez, Angel Garcia; Gonzalez, Felix, Jr.; Gonzalez, Josefina; Gonzalez, Loyda Iris; Gonzalez, Luis; Gonzalez, Margarita; Gonzalez, Maria M.; Gonzalez, Melendez Nancy, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of David Gonzalez and Nancy Gonzalez, minor children; Gonzalez, Rolando; Gonzalez, Suzette; Gonzalez, Victoria; Goodwin, Karen; Gordon, Railton R.; Gordon, Tedroy E.; Green, Celestina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Malique Green, minor child; Green, Inocencia individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Green, Joel Severino minor child; Green, Joel Severino; Green, Karen Anjear; Green, Krystal A.; Greenaway, Charles; Greenaway, Dan William; Greenaway, Veronica; Greenidge, Sharon A.; Greenidge, Yvonne L.; Greenridge, Akeem; Greenway, Alesia; Greenway, Nelma Clarita; Grenidge, Kerisha J.; Griffith, Denis; Griffith, Lisa; Griffith, Patricia Cynthia; Griffith, Roseline Mary; Guadalupe, Margarita; Guadalupe, Melissa Iveliz; Guadalupe-Vargas, Ernesto; Guadalupe-Solis, Ernesto; Guadalupe-Vargas, Sulyma ; Guerrero-Reyes, Carlita, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Mike Guerrero, minor child; Guerrero, Sencion; Guzman, Angel L.; Guzman, Mohammed Sherry, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Taahira Guzman, minor child; Halliday, Doreen; Halliday, Nathaniel; Halls, Leotha Anthoniella; Hamilton, Gloria ;Hanley, Candace R.; Harley, Anthony Emanuel, Sr.; Harley, Anthony, Jr.; Harper, Rosamond Kathlien Alston; Harrigan, Byron; Harrigan, Faith C.; Harrigan, Henry Adolphus; Harrigan, Mario Andre Christian; Harrigan, Suzette Elizabeth; Harris, Kevin Marlon ;Hassell, Lorrenie V.; Haynes, Charles Emanuel, Jr.; Haynes, Gordon M.; Haynes, Michelle T.; Hector, Geraldine; Hector, Mendelsohn Albixins; Hendricks, Ruth; Hendricks, l'Fuewla J.; Hendrickson, Kenisha Cassandra; Henry, Calva; Henry, Carroll; Henry, Christene E.; Henry, Christina; Henry, Dalmer A.T.; Henry, Leonetta C.; Henry, Lucille Mitchell; Henry, Mary; Henry, Michael A.; Henry, Michael; Henry, Micheline, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Anniesha Mondesir, El'Liazer Mondesir, and Mitch Eli Mondesir, minor children; Henry, Nilsa;

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 11

Hepburn, Maria Magdalena; Herbert, Michael, Jr.; Herbert, Sheila S.B.; Herman, Francisca; Herman, Timothy; Hernandez, Maria Morales; Hernandez, Ruth Reyes; Herrera, Aurelia; Herrera, Barbara I.; Herrera, Cindy J.; Herrera, Elizabeth; Herrera, Janet; Herrera, Jazmin; Herrera, Jose, III; Herrera, Margarita; Herrera, Milda Luz; Herrera, Pedro; Hitram, Dhanivantie; Hodge, Edmond S.; Hodge, Edmond; Hodge, F. Pearl; Hodge, Wilhelmina; Hodge, Yvonne; Holmes, Clari C.; Hosier, Conroy Tyrone, Sr.; Hosier, Jamaar Lamont; Hospedales, Lorna Gloria; Hospedales, Ralph; Howell, Jonett; Howell, Spencer; Hubert, Pius J; Huertas, Nancy; Huertas, O'Keisha, as Mother and next of Friend of Amiah J'Nae Huertas, minor child; Huertas, Ospicio; Huertas, Rolando; Huggins, Veronica Alberta; Hughes, Albeit Leon; Hughes, Careen D; Humphrey, Rasheedah Sequioa; Humphrey, Samuel Emanuel, Jr.; Humphreys, Irine Celestina; Humphreys, Samuel Emanuel, Sr.; Hurtault, Gideon Felix; Hutchinson, Edmond; Isaac, Phillip; Isaac, Stella B.; Isadore, Vivian, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dejongh Henry, Deshawna Henry and Nimali Henry, minor children; Jackson, Helen May M.; Jackson, Paddy O.; Jackson, Silver S.; Jagroop, Violet; Jairam, Kelman Eldwyn, Sr.; James, Amathys Sheervone; James, Beatrice S.; James, Brenda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brendan A. O'Neal, minor child; James, Dominique; James, Eleanor, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jeramy James and Josh James, minor children; James, Inez Delvitt; James, Jana May; James, Jasmine Frances; James, Joseph I.; James, Kamal; James, Kareem Dwayne; James, Lestroy A.; James, Nefeteria; James, Pauline; James, Raymond Gilbert; James, Reva Holly; James, Shaka Atiba; James, Sheryl, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ricky Lewis, minor child; James, Sulika Ann, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Cheyanne Amber Chandler, minor child; James, Sybil; Jarvis, Catherine R.; Jarvis, Euslace B. Sylvester; Jarvis, Loretta F.; Jarvis, Yolanda; Jean, Idonia Debora; Jean, Keran; Jean-Baptiste, George; Jean-Baptiste, Lisa; Jean-Baptiste, Magdalena, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Tamera N. Jean-Baptiste and Tia N. Jean-Baptiste, minor children; Jean-Pierre, Analise, as



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 12

Mother and next of Friend of Darian J. Henry, minor child; Jean-Pierre, Cornelius; Jean-Pierre, Edmay Grace; Jenkins, Doris, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Daisy Ann Fontenelle and Julie Shalice Booker, minor children; Jimenez, Angelina Melendez; Jimenez, Hostavio Melendez; Jimenez, Jose M.O.; Jimenez, Pablo Melendez; Jn Louis, Chivonne Tamika; Joachim, Albeit, Sr.; Jobity, Foster; Jobity, Josslyn; Johannes, Allan; Johannes, Shiraine; John, Anne; John-Baptiste, Dian; John-Baptiste, Eliitta; John-Baptiste, Eufield; John-Baptiste, Juliana; John-Baptiste, Peter; Johnson, Eleanor; Johnson, Nylah; Johny, Aloysius; Jones, Adolphus Benteto; Jones, Effrail, Sr; individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Effrial Jones Jr, minor child; Jones, Elson Adolphus; Jones, Emilia; Jones, Gertrude J.; Jones, Janice E; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Caleb Joshua Jones, minor child; Jones, Janice V.; Jones, Nora Idalia; Jose DeWilliams, Dinorah Clarabcl; Joseph, Adriana; Joseph, Alicia; Joseph, Arthur F.; Joseph, Brendagail; Joseph, Camillia Pamela; Joseph, Colin George; Joseph, Denfield; Joseph, Emma Shelley; Joseph, Ethla A.; Joseph, Fernella; Joseph, Gemel A.; Joseph, George E., Sr.; Joseph, Glenda; Joseph, Helen M.; Joseph, Hilary; Joseph, Jason D.; Joseph, Jonathan; Joseph, Latoya; Joseph, Leason Joy; Joseph, Lina Mathurin; Joseph, Loama; Joseph, Martin; Joseph, Melrose Samuel; Joseph, Osei; Joseph, Phillip John, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Tyrone Joseph and James Joseph Jr., minor children; Joseph, Phillip, Jr.; Joseph, Regina; Joseph, St. George; Joseph, Stevenson, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Osei Joseph, minor child; Joseph, Sylvia; Kent, Mary M.; Khodra, Vienna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Charles Sealey, minor child; Kiture, Lucina V.; King, Carlos Juan; King, Cyprian C.; King, Kimberly; King, Lorna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Juan I. Rivera and Tamisha King, minor child; King, Rachel C.; King, Venita P.; Kirby, Elroy Ilford; Kirby, Floretta Dany; Kiture, Patricia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kaiel Branch, minor child; Knight, Icilma P.; Knowles, Dannis H.; LaFond, Cletus St. Aubin; LaForce, Cassandra; LaForce, Joseph; LaForce, Samantha M.;

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 13

Lang-David, Florine M.; Languedoc, Clement; Languedoc, Flavian; Lao, Aira M.; Lao, Carmen Milagros; Lao, Miguel; Lappost, Elizabeth, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jennifer Nolasco, minor child; Laurencin, Augustus; Laurencin, Silva, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Augustus Laurencin, Jr; minor child; Lawrence – Williams, Sherlene, as Mother and next of Friend of Brandon O. Lawrence and Kalim T. Lawrence, minor children; Lawrence, Lister V.; Lebro, Secundina Encanacion; Lebron, Fennin, Jr.; Lebron, Jose M; Sr.; Lebron, Jose Manuel, Jr.; Lebron, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Grisel Anette Lebron and Luzmari Lebron, minor children; Lebron, Marianyelis; Lebron, Mariluz; Lebron, Santiago Fennin; Lecointe, Chad; Lecointe, Gloria; Lecointe, Thomas Lincoln; Lee, Hubert Wyllis; Lee, Patsy, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Hubert Lee, Jr. and Kristen S. Lee, minor children; Legair, Althea Omega; Legair, Hubert Aster; Leo, Datus; Leo, Elmira; Leo, John Baptiste; Leo, Lavelle, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Pascal Prescott and Tishanda Leo minor children; Leo, Mary Theresa; Leo, Nala, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jernell Evans and Corenzo Evans, minor children; Leo, Troy Danny; Leo, Uland J.; Leon, James Llewellyn; Leonce, Herbert; Lewis, Anne Marie; Lewis, Camelita Farrell; Liburd, Brenda Francine; Linares, Abigail; Linares, Angel Luis; Linares, Maria Luisa; Linares, Maria Magalli; Anthony; Llanos, Veronica, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Veronique A. Llanos, minor child; Lloyd, Brenda-Lee Newton individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ash-lee B. Lloyd minor child; Lloyd, Teshara L.; Inslen, Prisca Paul; Loblack, Manette; Lockhart, Daphne Emily; Lockhart, Jessica individually, and as Mother and next of Anderson Joseph, minor child; Lockhart, Paul; Lockhart, Sandra L.; Lockhart, Wayne Joseph; Iona, Cecilia, Pedro; Lopez, Carmen M.; Lopez, Damien H.; Lopez, Maishaline, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Alloy Orville Allen, Jr; minor child; Lopez, Miguel A; Jr.; Lopez, Miguel A; Sr.; Lopez, Myrna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jashira M. Lopez, minor child; Lopez, Nellie J.; Louis, Marcelline; Louis, Titus M.; Louison, Elfrida; Louisy-Andrew, Julita;

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 14

Lubin, Apreel; Lubin, Beverly; Lubin, Joel Patrick; Lubin, Jonah, Jr.; Lubin, Jonah, Sr.; Lugo, Corali, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Giselle Lugo and Marc A. Lugo, minor children; Lugo, Krystal; Lugo, Naomi; Mabel Prime, Melissa Carole; Mark, Cynthia, as Mother and next of Friend of Kemyen K. Fontenelle, minor child; Madrigal, Sandra, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Raymond Mateo, Michelle M. Mateo, and Ramon Mateo III, minor children; Magloire, Bernard; Maiaykhan, Suraj; Malaykhan, Louis; Malaykhan, Sham; Maldonado, Alejandro; Maldonado, Carmen P.; Maldonado, Carmen Reyes; Maldonado, Jose Aguestin; Maldonado, Louis; Maldonado, Lucrecia R.; Maldonado, Samir; Maldonado, Sixto Perez; Malone, Shelmerdine Neomi; Manners-Howell, Orlette, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Chenelee Howell, minor child; Marchan, Michael F.; Marcus, Winston; Mark, Cynthia; Marrero, Migdalia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Anishma Marie Felix and Jamilex Marie Felix, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands; Marte, Franklin; Martin, Fredrica, individually, and as Guardian and next of Friend of Rachel Romain, minor child; Martin, Judith Patricia; Martinez, Andrea Corcino; Martinez, Benjamin M. ; Martinez, Bianca; Martinez, Bryan Michael; Martinez, Carlos Rene; Martinez, Carmen Alicia; Martinez, Carmen D.; Martinez, Eli, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Yhadira Martinez minor child; Martinez, Elia Enid; Martinez, Elizamalie individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Eli Martinez Jr., minor child; Martinez, Eroilda; Martinez, Gerson, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Cynthia Lee Martinez and Gerson Martinez, Jr; minor children; Martinez, Gerson, Jr.; Martinez, Gumercinda; Martinez, Hector A.; Martinez, Joel Ameth; Martinez, Lynnette; Martinez, Maria J.; Martinez, Maria M.; Martinez, Meridith; Martinez, Miguel, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Selena Martinez, minor child; Martinez, Milagros, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kevin M. Morales, minor child; Martinez, Ovidia; Martinez, Pedro; Martinez, Raisa; Martinez, Salvador; Martinez, Salvador, Jr.; Martinez, Samue ; Martinez, Waldemar; Martinez, Yhadira N.; Martinez-Vazquez, Ramon; Martin-Hosier, Sylvanita;

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 15

Mason, Rose Mary; Massey, Ifa Efuru; Massey, Lee Allen, Jr.; Mathurin, John; Mathurin, Mary K.; Matthew, Alford M; Sr.; Matthew, Anthony P.; Matthew, Asiah S.; Matthew, Collins McNeal; Matthew, Estine D.; Matthew, Euphelie; Matthew, George G.; Matthew, George G. Jr.; Matthew, Guenett Gwynette; Matthew, Maria; Matthew, Martin; Matthew, Mathias; Matthew, Michael L.; Matthew, Mitchell, Sr.; Matthew, Patricia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Sharif Matthew, minor child; Matthew, Sherlly; Matthew, Tasha A.; Matthew, Tenorya N.; Matthew, Vancaraghtavan; Matthews, Jenner; Matthews, Jerome, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Jesron Matthews, minor child; Matthews, Jeronetha; Maxwell, Weldon J.; Mayers, John; Mayers, Johnathan; Mayers, Mary; Mayers, Merlinda; Mayers, Samantha; Maynard, Charles A.; Maynard, Cherene; Maynard, Juistine K.; Maynard, Krystine; Maynard, Maria; Maynard, Nadean V.; Maynard, Rohana Y.; Maynaro, Chamarie; McAlpin-Clarke, Carmen; McFarlane, Kandiss A.; McFarlane, Mary; McKenzie, Eli Charles; McKenzie, Sybil Swanston; McLene, Margaret A.; McLene, Mavin A.; Meade, Stedroy T.; Medina, Elizabeth Colon; Medina, Elizabeth; Medina, Eric Nelson; Medina, Tamesha; Medina, Yarieliz; Melendez, Anaylie; Melendez, Benitez Antonio; Melendez, Carmen M.; Melendez, Eduarda J.; Melendez, Emmanuel; Melendez, Fanny, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Arnold Richardson, minor child; Melendez, Francisco; Melendez, Jose Reyes; Melendez, Karim Giselle; Melendez, Manuel, Jr.; Melendez, Maria D.; Melendez, Mario Abel; Melendez, Mitzaida; Melendez, Mitzy Milagros, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Amanda Arroyo, minor child; Melendez, Moiseni; Melendez, Moises, III; Melendez, Moises, Jr.; Melendez, Orlando, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Orlando Melendez, Jr, minor child; Melendez, Paula; Melendez, Secundino Mercado; Melendez, Sonia Rodriguez, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Sonieliz Melendez, minor child; Melendez, Wilfreda; Melendez, Yolanda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Midalys Melendez, minor child; Melendez, Yomayra E.; Melendez, Zoraida Rodtiguez; Melendez, Zuleyka Marie; Melendez, Zulma, individually, and as

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 16

Mother and next of Friend of Jose Melendez, minor child; Mena, Nelson; Menders, Reynard, Jr.; Mendoza, Michael; Mendoza, Misael; Mendoza, Misael, Jr.; Mendoza, Zoraida; Mercado, Andres Ramirez; Mercado, Angel Manuel; Mercado, Ernestina R.; Mercado, Irma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Armando Cedeno, minor child; Mercado, Jose Luis; Mercado, Sujeira Mundo de; Mercedez, Jacqueline, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of David O. Concepcion and Janalee A. Concepcion, minor children; Minyo, Jannette Elisa; Miranda, Angel Luis; Miranda, Cesarina; Miranda, Danilo Cortreal; Miranda, Felipe; Miranda, Julio; Miranda, Migueal Angel, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Krysaly Angelis Miranda, minor child; Miranda, Noemi; Miranda, Sara; Miranda-Huertas, Miguel Angel; Mitchell, Claire; Mitchell, Claire M.; Mitchell, Francis; Mitchell, Janice, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Queana Mitchell, minor child; Mitchell, Jennifer Juanita; Mitchell, Marius; Mitchell, Nancy Robin; Mitchell, Natasha; Mitchell, Sharon, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nyasha Morton, minor child; Modeste, Mary C.; Moe, Lucille L.; Moe, Russell M.; Mohammed, Jennifa; Mohammed, Shiroon; Monel, Gregorio; Monell, Lydia; Montanez, Ana M.; Montanez, Damarie; Montanez, Juan R; Jr.; Montanez, Juan R; Sr. individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Montanez, Lisaminelli minor child; Montanez, Lisaminelli; Montanez, Maria Luz; Montanez, Mariela E.; Montanez, Yania N. Santiago; Montez, Elvin; Montez, Ismael, Jr.; Moore, Kyshanna; Moore, Trisha; Morain, Catherine; Morales, Ana Rosa; Morales, Angel M.; Morales, Anna; Morales, Armando; Morales, Aureliano; Morales, Carlos; Morales, Carmen T.; Morales, Kiara D.; Morales, Luis Raul; Morales, Maria Luz; Morales, Norberta; Morales, Victor Manuel; Morales, Yara Esther individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kymai David, minor child; Morris, Sennet, Sr.; Morton, Doris Eglante; Morton, Julian E.; Morton, Julian E; Jr.; Morton, Victor Emanuel; Murren, Scipio; Murren, Shirley; Navarro, Alberto; Navarro, Alex A.; Navarro, Avilio, Jr.; Navarro, Carlos Juan, Jr.; Navarro, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Cristina Ruiz, minor child; Navarro, Elsa, individually, and as Mother and next

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 17

of Friend of Gabi Navarro and Shania Navarro, minor children; Navarro, Jahaira; Navarro, Jessica; Navarro, Jessica M.; Navarro, Juan Enrique; Navarro, Luz Delia; Navarro, Maria Mercedes Rivera; Navarro, Monica, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Marilyn Navarro and Michelle M. Navarro, minor children; Navarro, Nelson ; Navarro, Nelson, Jr.; Navarro, Nicolas; Navarro, Yornelys; Nelson, Judith V.; Nelson, Trevor O.; Nesbitt, Odelia; Nesbitt-Matthew, Jean Allison; Newton, Mary, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Keana Aponte, minor child; Newton, Olivia; Nicholas, Joan; Nicholas, Latoya; Nicholas, Sandy; Nieves, Dorotea M.; Nieves, Jesus; Nieves, Marie, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Elimar Nieves, minor child; Nieves-Cruz, Leono; Nisbett, Elizabeth; Nisbett, Giselle K.; Nisbett, Tamesha L.; Nixon, Sean M.; Nixon, Shoy C; Noel, Matthew; Noel, Phyllipa A.; Nolasco, Laura Daniel , individually, and as Mother and next of Kimberly King; Nolasco, Rosa M.; Nurse, Carole N.; Nurse, Daniel A.; Nurse, David L.; Nurse, Jeffrey R.; Nurse, Lennard; Nurse, Makeda; Nurse, Mariska, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Katurah Nurse, minor child; Nurse, Sharifa; Nyack, Gerald Sheldon, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Alexander Nyack, minor child; Olivo, Angelina; Olivo, Marelyn Janet; Olivo, Pablo; Olivo, Raquel F.; O'Neil, Carlton, Sr.; Ortiz, Edwin; Ortiz, Edwin, Jr.; Ortiz, Felipe; Ortiz, Jessica Marie; Ortiz, Jose, Sr.; Ortiz, Klaribel C.; Ortiz, Luis D.; Ortiz, Mario Jr.; Oscar, Malina; Osorio-Brooks, Wanda; Paige, Ara M; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ian Burke, minor child; Parrilla, Maria R.; Parrilla, Luis R, Sr.; Parrilla, Orlando; Parrilla, Andres A.; Parrilla, Angel L.; Parrilla, Angel L.; Parrilla, Angel M.; Parrilla, Carmelo C.; Parrilla, Carmelo, Jr.; Parrilla, Delores, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Roberto Parilla Jr; minor child; Parrilla, Eddie Nelson; Parrilla, Evelyn L.; Parrilla, Guadalupe Soto; Parrilla, Joel; Parrilla, Jose Luis; Parrilla, Jose Luis, Sr.; Parrilla, Juan M.; Parrilla, Luz D.; Parrilla, Luz Omaira, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Marie Ashley Ayala, minor child; Parrilla, Marilyn, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Edwin Rodriguez, Jr, minor child; Parrilla, Orlimagelys; Parrilla, Raquel as



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 18

Mother and Next of Friend of Sandro Cirilo, minor child; Parrilla, Roberto; Parrilla, Rociela as Mother and next of Friend of Ashley Lyshaniz Mercado, minor child; Parrilla, Sonia; Parrilla, Sonia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Julianee Parrilla, minor child; Parrilla, Sophia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shidoya J. Parrilla and Peter John-Baptiste, minor children; Parrilla, Teodosa C.; Parrilla, Virgen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jaidy A.Parrilla, Luis J. Parrilla and Luis R. Parrilla, Jr; minor children; Parrilla, Wilferdo; Parrilla, Zoraida; Parson, Gerrie Gregory; Patrick, Nadine; Paul, Cleo, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jacques Matthew, minor child; Paul, Lincoln Pete; Paulina, Dominga; Paulina, Pedro O.S.; Payne, Bassilia; Pedro, Marva G. Elisia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joshua Roldan, Amberlee Pedro and Selena Romney, minor children; Pedro, Reginald J.; Perigord, Fritz; Pemberton, Candis M.; Pemberton, Charles Henry; Pemberton, Marjorie C.; Pena, Liza S.; Penn, Arlene Maria; Pennyfeather, Esther D.; Perdomo, Teresa; Perez, Alex J.; Perez, Angel M.; Perez, Carlos A; Jr.; Perez, Carlos A; Sr.; Perez, Carmen L.; Perez, Carmen Yolanda; Perez, Eulogio; Perez, Eulogio, Jr.; Perez, Fernando; Perez, Jaquelyn Acosta; Perez, Jaritza; Perez, Jessica Marie; Perez, Jesus Manuel; Perez, Jorge Antonio; Perez, Jose M.; Perez, Maria D; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Reinaldo Acevedo Jr; minor child; Perez, Maria Dolores Guerra; Perez, Naishma K.; Perez, Nilda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Javier Perez and Joandra Perez, minor children; Perez, Nydia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Paula Serrano, Daniel Alazzeah and Basel Alazzeah, minor children; Perez, Paulino; Perez, Pedro Juan; Perez, Pedro; Perez, Raul M.; Perez, Robinson; Perez, Rosario R.; Perez, Sheila E.; Perez, Tuwanda; Perez, Victor, Jr.; Perez, Vilma; Perez, Vilma C.; Perez, Xavier M; Perez, Yamuel Omar; Perez, Yomar A.; Perez-Legrand, Yamaira; Peter, Cyril; Peter, Lisa, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shamina London, minor child; Peters, Julian; Peterson, Angiemarie Molina; Peterson, Burton; Peterson, Nathan; Peterson, Shariska S.; Peterson, Verna Leo, individually, and as Mother and

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 19

next of Friend of De Andre Peterson, minor child; Philbert, Myron B.; Phillip, Arthur Martin; Phillip, Martial; Phillip, Marva Sheraphin; Phillip, Marvin; Phillips, Terry; Phillip-Thomas, Cecile; Picart, Jose L.; Picart, Maria; Pierre, Bernadine S.; Pierre, Margaret O.; Pierre, Ruth; Pierzon, Carlos Alfredo; Pinero, Sixto; Pizarro, Neftali Ramos; Plaskett, Dilio M.; Poidore, Keriscia; Polidore, Cornelia; Polydore, Shernica S.; Ponce, Carlos Boulogne; Ponce, Catalina; Prescott, Annette, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brianna Scotland, minor child; Prescott, Eustace; Prescott, Josephine; Prescott, Nancy; Prescott, Traney'; President, Kimbel; President, Kimberly; Preville, Godfrey Gordon; Preville, Iris Mirta; Prime, Dale B.; Prime, Hollis A.; Profil, Angel Luis; Profil, Angel; Prosper, Alejandrina; Prosper, Catherine; Prosper, Joseph P.; Pryce, David; Pryce, Philbert Patrick, Jr.; Quildan, Nolise Isabelle; Quinland, Annette O.; Quinland, Latoya S.; Quinland, Tiffany Ayana; Quinones, Ana; Quinones, Elva, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kiana Lee Tonge, minor child; Quinones, Jose William; Quinones, Juanita; Quinones, Luz Maria Fabian; Quinones, Luz N.; Quinones, Maria; Quinones, Pablo M.; Quinones, Ruth Arlene; Quinones, Sila; Quinones, Ulises Jose; Quinones, Wilfredo; Quinones, Wilfredo, Jr.; Rambally, Albertha; Rambally, Kevin James; Rambally, Robert R.; Ramirez, Awilda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Edward Ramirez, minor child; Ramirez, Diego; Ramirez, Edwin; Ramirez, Joel; Ramirez, Pablo Javier; Ramirez, Ramon Luio; Ramirez, Teresa, Ramos, Andrea Felix; Ramos, Brunilda; Ramos, Claribel; Ramos, Gabriel; Ramos, Gabriel; Ramos, Gabrielito, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Javier Ramos, minor child; Ramos, Israel; Ramos, JaimeLee; Ramos, Jasmin J.; Ramos, Jasmin, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Emanuel Ramos, Ishmel F. Ramos and Jayne Ramos, minor children; Ramos, Jorge; Ramos, Josefina Isabel; Ramos, Josefina; Ramos, Marcela P.; Ramos, Pricila N.; Ramos, Rosaicela; Ramos, Yashira M.; Ramsey, Yvonne, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Marius Anatole, Jr; Nyashiah Antole, and Rasyne Anatole, minor children; Rawlins, Nikisha; Reid, Cornel S.; Rentas, Eugenia Matta; Rey, Germaine E;

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 20

Reyes, Amparo Rodriguez; Reyes, Evaristo; Reyes, Francisca; Reyes, Jose A.; Reyes, Juan Anibal; Reyes, Junico; Reyes, Maximo Guerrero; Reyes, Pura Flores; Richards, Agnes Calmele; Richards, Althea Yenetta; Richards, Carol D.; Richards, Elrose; Richards, Hilroy Rex; Richards, Rashad; Richardson, Alpheoms O.; Richardson, Brian H.; Richardson, Harris P.; Richardson, Laurencea Lolita; Richardson, Marilyn, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jovon Gonzague, minor child; Rios, Etanislao Rosa; Rios, Iginio Santos; Rios, Ramona Santos; Rishi-Maharaj, Ramsey; Rishi-Maharaj, Shirley M.; Rivera, Altagracia Aybar; Rivera, Ana L.; Rivera, Andres; Rivera, Andres, Jr.; Rivera, Beatrice; Rivera, Belkis; Rivera, Brenda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brandon Lee Feliciano, minor child; Rivera, Brunilda Gomez; Rivera, Daniel; Rivera, Dionisio; Rivera, Ebony; Rivera, Erick; Rivera, Felix E.; Rivera, Felix, III; Rivera, Isabel Marie; Rivera, Isidora; Rivera, Jacqueline Marie; Rivera, Javier Angel; Rivera, Jesibel; Rivera, Jessina; Rivera, Jose A.; Rivera, Jose N.; Rivera, Joseph; Rivera, Judith; Rivera, Julio Angel; Rivera, Julio Colon; Rivera, Laura; Rivera, Leonardo Rosa; Rivera, Leonardo, Jr.; Rivera, Luis Alberto; Rivera, Malie Lou; Rivera, Marcelino Navarro; Rivera, Marcelino, Jr.; Rivera, Marcos Antonio, Jr.; Rivera, Maria C; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Damaris Liz Rivera and Indializ Santana Rodriguez, minor children; Rivera, Marisol individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Giselle Garcia minor child; Rivera, Mary Lou, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Adrian Rivera, Anhill M. Rivera and Vivian Legrand, minor children; Rivera, Mercedes; Rivera, Migdaliz; Rivera, Miriam, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Bianca Delilah Liburd, minor child; Rivera, Monica, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ocairy Selenia Rivera, minor child; Rivera, Nancy I.; Rivera, Norberto Felipe; Rivera, O'Dalis Yecenia; Rivera, Ommi Alexander; Rivera, Pedro, Jr.; Rivera, Roberto Luis; Rivera, Roberto; Rivera, Samuel, Jr.; Rivera, Sandro, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Raquel Rivera, minor child; Rivera, Tomasa; Rivera, Vasquez Iris, as Mother and next of Friend of Karina Pacheco Vasquez, Antonio L. Vasquez, Bryan

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 21

Pacheco and Kristian Pacheco Vazquez, minor children; Rivera-Martinez, Florita; Riviera, Jeanette M.; Roberts, Alma G.; Roberts, Cynthia Emelde individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Tinisha Ruby Roberts; Roberts, James Alexander, Sr.; Roberts, Zamir Kendall James; Robinson, Leona Virginia; Robles, Ana M; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Julissa L. Burke, minor child; Robles, Angel Luis, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Luis Angel Robles Jr; minor child; Robles, Antonio Ramirez; Robles, Benjamin ,Jr.; Robles, Benjamin Sr.; Robles, Cesar; Robles, Eliseo; Robles, Ismael; Robles, Ivette; Robles, Jose Luis; Robles, Josefina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Donelle Leo, minor child; Robles, Marcela M.; Rodney, Martina Lucretia; Rodriguez Maria; Rodriguez, Aaron; Rodriguez, Agustin; Rodriguez, Ana Gloria; Rodriguez, Antonio M.; Rodriguez, Benigno; Rodriguez, Benigno, Jr.; Rodriguez, Carmen M.; Rodriguez, Carysh Mely; Rodriguez, Casiano G.; Rodriguez, Concepcion Santos, Jr.; Rodriguez, Daisy Sanchez; Rodriguez, Daniel; Rodriguez, Edmanuel; Rodriguez, Edmirelis; Rodriguez, Edwin; Rodriguez, Edwin; Rodriguez, Gisela Santana; Rodriguez, Iraida, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Malvin Cruz, minor child; Rodriguez, Isabel B.; Rodriguez, Ismael; Rodriguez, Ismael; Rodriguez, Jameel; Rodriguez, Jesus Antonio; Rodriguez, Jesus; Rodriguez, Jose M.; Rodriguez, Jose M.; Rodriguez, Jose Manuel Acosta; Rodriguez, Jose, Jr.; Rodriguez, Juan Emanuel; Rodriguez, Juan, Jr.; Rodriguez, Kenia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Selena Leandra Rodriguez, minor child; Rodriguez, Leonard; Rodriguez, Leslie Aim; Rodriguez, Lillian; Rodriguez, Lizbeth; Rodriguez, Luis Alberto; Rodriguez, Luz E.; Rodriguez, Luz Eneida; Rodriguez, Manuel Santos, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Jahsamie A. Rodriguez, minor child; Rodriguez, Maria D.; Rodriguez, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Victor M. Ozonia, minor child; Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen; Rodriguez, Mercedes; Rodriguez, Miguel Angel; Rodriguez, Milagritos; Rodriguez, Nazario Navarro; Rodriguez, Olga; Rodriguez, Richard Garcia; Rodriguez, Ruth Frette, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 22

of Donald Diaz Francis, Jr; minor child; Rodriguez, Samuel, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Isha Rodriguez, minor child; Rodriguez, Sandra Medina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jose W. Rodriguez and Mary S. Rodriguez, minor children; Rodriguez, Santos Manuel; Rodriguez, Sara I.; Rodriguez, Sara; Rodriguez, Sharon, Rodriguez, Thamara Marie; Rodriguez, Veronica; Rodriguez, Wilberto Ortiz; Rodriguez, William Reyes; Rodriguez, Zenaida; Rodriguez, Zulma Neerida; Rodriguez-Maldonado, Agustin; Roebuck, Tamisha M; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Carlos D. Calderon, minor child; Rogers, Akeel; Rogers, Ancelia; Rojas, Pablo; Roldan, Elvid; Roldan, Fernando Luis; Roldan, Inocencia; Roldan, Jeremy Luis; Roldan, Lishanice; Roldan, Magali; Roman, Nestor; Romero, Anaisa; Romero, Enrique, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Juanita Romero, minor child; Romney, Othelia V.; Romney, Raymundo M.; Romney, Ron B.; Rosa, Angel Luis, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Kary Rosa, minor child; Rosa, Belen ; Rosa, Crucita; Rosa, Hecto ; Rosa, Jose; osa, Julio L.; Rosa, Lea; Rosa, Maria M.; Rosa, Mercedes Gonzalez; Rosa, Moraima; Rosa, Olga Iris; Rosa, Roberto, Jr.; Rosa, Sonia E; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kiara I Abraham, minor child; Rosado, Shalila Lynn; Rosario, Angela; Rosario, Lillian, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Miguely Rodriguez, minor child; Ross, Dalanee; Ross, Delroy A.; Ross, Elroy, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Shameen Ross, minor child; Ross, Neelia; Rougier, Juliette H.; Rougier, Lawrence; Rougier, Tilda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Mariah Rougier, minor child; Royer, Catherine; Royer, Flora Avellin; Royer, Josephine; Rucci, Norma Medina; Ruiz, Lydia E.; Ryan, Brittany; Ryan, Clara; Ryan, Donna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jamal Jones, minor child; Ryan, Laurie; Ryan, Phillip; Ryan, William; Sackey, Tyrone, Jr.; Saldana, Alicia; Saldana, Bonisha; Saldana, Carlos; Saldana, Carlos, Jr.; Saldana, Carmen T.; Saldana, Concepcion; Saldana, Eddie Abner; Saldana, Edwin; Saldana, Juanita A.; Saldana, Juanito; Saldana, Marco A.; Saldana, Maria E. Coto; Saldana, Miguel Angel, Sr.; Saldana, Norma I.;

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 23

Saldana, Raquel, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Krystal Maragh, minor child; Saldana, Saulo, Jr.; Saldana, Saulo, Sr. ; Saldana, Trevor B; Sr.; Samuel, Monica C.; Samuel, Monica V.; Samuel, Sylvester C.; Sanchez, Angel; Sanchez, Benjamin M.; Sanchez, Edith; Sanchez, Jose Alberto; Sanchez, Jose Enrique Sanchez, Jose R.; Sanchez, Luis O.; Sanes Acosta, Millia Yobeika; Sanes, Andres, Jr.; Sanes, Dolores Sato; Sanes, Margaret A.; Sanes, Maria V.; Sanes, Miguel Angel; Sanes, Miguel; Sanes, Mileyka; Sanes, Millian; Sanes, Nitza Yamira; Sanes, Norma; Sanes, Siomara; Sanes, Sueheide Rodriguez; Sanes, Vicenta; Sanez, Esther; Santana, Isabel; Santell, Irson Reyes; Santiago, Alcadia; Santiago, Artemia; Santiago, Carlos Sanes; Santiago, Carmen M.; Santiago, Cesario; Santiago, Cesario, Jr.; Santiago, Chayanne; Santiago, Daniel; Santiago, Eliexer F.; Santiago, Fernando; Santiago, Henry Omar; Santiago, Irving; Santiago, Jahaira; Santiago, Jose Manuel; Santiago, Lisarosc M.; Santiago, Lydia Martinez; Santiago, Lymalis; Santiago, Maria A.; Santiago, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Yolanda Santiago, minor child; Santiago, Maynalys; Santiago, Miguel Angel; Santiago, Miguel Crispin; Santiago, Rubianna Marie; Santos, Angelica; Santos, Luis F; Jr.; Santos, Luis Felipe; Santos, Patricia; Santos, Theresita; Schneider, Marissa; Scotland, Didace; Scott, Sakina Lygie; Sebastian-Simon, Michelle Gayle; Sebastien, Serna; Senthill, Glenney E.; Senthill, Ulmont A.; Severino, Ana; Shearn, Makieda Marie; Sherwood, Diane; Sherwood, Joy; Sherwood, Joy Marion; Sherwood, Rueben; Shirley, Helen; Simmonds, Christian A.; Simmonds, Ena V.; Simmonds, Shakima; Simmonds, Velda; Simmons, Judy R; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jordan Simmons, minor child; Simmons, Roland, Jr.; Simmons, Roland, Sr.; Simmons, Yancey M.; Simon, Collin Algin; Simon, Dareon A.; Simon, Elmeda Louise; Simon, Lyndy Natasha; Simon, Michelle Sebastian, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Rashaun Simon, minor child; Simon, Michelle, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dante Nicholas, minor child; Simon, Nadette, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shakima K. Simon, minor child; Simon, Ulysses Fitzgerald; Slater, Ramisha; Smith,



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 24

Candace Antoinette; Smith, Henry Elisha; Smith, Janet individually, and as Mother and next of Steve Edward Ashe, minor child; Smith, Keisha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Asheem Kadeem Cuencas and Kishma Renessa Durand, minor children; Smith, Kevin Elisha; Smith, Natasha Phyllissa; Smith, Peter I.; Smith, Sandra; Smith, Sannul; Smith, Valentine; Smmie, Albertha; Soanes, Gwendoline; Soanes, Wycliff; Solis, Daisy; Solis, Jorg; Solomon, Maria Isabel; Solomon, Melrose C.; Solomon, Winston Errol; Soto Ramos, Ana Rosa; Soto Ramos, Jeremy; Soto Ramos, Rosa; Soto, Ashley M.; Soto, Benito; Soto, Benito, Jr.; Soto, Crucita, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Surima Tapia, minor child; Soto, Dolores Parilla; Soto, Domingo; Soto, Hector Luis; Soto, Jennifer; Soto, Jorge; Soto, Jorge, Jr.; Soto, Jovany; Soto, Julio Luis, Jr.; Soto, Luis Enrique; Soto, Luis Manuel, Jr.; Soto, Luis Manuel, Sr.; Soto, Odalys Tapia; Soto, Virgilio; Soto, Von Marie; Soto, Zuleyka; Sprauve, Rahsad Alexis; Sprauve, Shamika M.; Sprauve, Ursula, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Li'Coy Romney, minor child; Sprauve, Wayne Alexis; St. Brice, Agatha; St. Brice, Andrea P.; St. Brice, Anthony; St. Brice, Benjamine, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Tanesha St. Brice and St. Brice, Benjamine, Jr; minor children; St. Brice, Burt Wendell; St. Brice, Christina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kayla St. Brice and Kianna St. Brice, minor children; St. Brice, Cliff; St. Brice, Crystal; St. Brice, Diana, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Amaya St. Brice, minor child; St. Brice, Evelyn, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Monea M. Moxam, minor child; St. Brice, Majella; St. Brice, Mary; St. Brice, Nina; St. Brice, Simone; St. Rose, Olivia; St. Rose, Stephen; Stanilas, Leoca N.; Stanley, Garilyn D.; Stephen, Martin; Stephen, Theresa; Stephens, Yasmine M.; Stevens, Alpha; Stevens, Claudia Fostina; Stevens, Daniel Raul; Stevens, David R.; Stevens, David Relton; Stevens, Iesha; Stevens, Stephanie Merle; Stevens, Tadius A.; Stotts, Indigo; Suarez, Roberto; Subalier, Julisa; Suleiman, Eclema individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Talibe Suleiman, minor child; Swanston Jeremy; Swanston, Arlene, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 25

Israel Dennie, minor child; Swanston, Debra; Swanston, Jamie; Swanston, Ritchie P.; Swanston, Veronica; Sweeney, Carmen; Sweeney, Charles; Sweeney, Nelson; Sydney, Adriana Viola; Sydney, John, Jr.; Sydney, John, Sr.; Sydney, Travis Nemiah; Taggatt, Rochael A.; Tapia, Juan, III; Tavarez, Jose Manuel, Jr.; Tavarez-Matthew, Eunice; Tavernier, Nasline A.; Tavernier, Nicholls; Tavernier, Rachael, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kristal Tavenier, minor child; Taylor, Adrian M.; Taylor, Annette June; Taylor, Beryl E.; Taylor, Debbie Roseann; Taylor, Evans; Taylor, Livingstone Seymour, Sr.; Techeira, Cyril Albert; Techeira, Neldine; Theophilus, Alita; Thomas, Alicia; Thomas, Berikiah Zephaniah; Thomas, Dana J.; Thomas, Darvin J.; Thomas, Floyd; Thomas, Frankie G.; Thomas, Gertrude I.; Thomas, Harriet C.; Thomas, Hilton; Thomas, Jacqueline Evangeline individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of A'Jada Deland Burke, minor child; Thomas, Marsha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nahomey Tanis and Tamirea Natalia Tanis, minor children; Thomas, Michelle L.; Thomas, Olivet B.; Thomas, Rachel J.; Thomas, Sandy; Thomas, Ucine Adina; Thomas, Wendy C.; Thomas-Henry, Donna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Zoe Henry, Hezon Kevin Henry and Zamaria C. Henry, minor children; Thomas-Petters, Anita S.; Thompson, Macherry, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shaquan James, minor child; Thompson, Marie, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Luis E. Ortiz, Jr; minor child; Tirado, Nanna I.; Titre, Claudette Ruth; Titre, Henry; Tonge, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Eddie Andre Bramble, minor child; Tonge, Pheobe Elvena; Torres Melendez, Jasmin, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jasmin Torres Melendez and Saned Torres Melendez, minor children; Torres, Ana Julia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Denissa Aleman, minor child; Torres, Antonio Monell; Torres, Carmelo individually and as Father and next of Friend of Carmelo Torres Cintron and Thalia Nieves Cintron, minor children; Torres, Catty, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Catoiska Nelsons and Edwin Yarwood, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands; Torres, Ernest Eugene;

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 26

Torres, Evelyn; Torres, Gisela; Torres, Giselle Carmona; Torres, Helmino, Jr.; Torres, Hermino Sr.; Torres, Jose Manuel; Torres, Linda Yaritza; Torres, Pedro; Torres-Melendez, Pedro; Trowers, Trisha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Keianna Bryan and Marlisha Jn. Baptiste, minor child; Turner, Gwendolyn L.; Turner, Valarie, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joseim Daniel and Naemah, Daniel, minor children; Urvina, Dena; Valentin, Carmen G.; Valentin, Santiago O.; Jr.; Vargas, Wanda L. individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Emanuel Guadalupe Vergas, minor child; Vasquez, Victor Enrique Ruiz; Vazquez, Jose E.; Vega, Efrain; Vega, Iris Luisa; Vega, Julia Maria; Vega, Luis Felix; Vega, Luis Felix, Jr.; Vega, Luz, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Fransheska Vega and Shanley Vega, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands; Vegas, Maribel individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jorge Luis Carrasquillo, minor child; Velasquez, Angel Luis; Velasquez, Genova; Velasquez, Olga Rivera; Velasquez, Petra; Velez Maria E.; Velez, Angel M; Velez, Armando; Velez, Carmen Ramos; Velez, Corporina; Velez, Jose R.; Velez, Jose Ramon; Velez, Luz; Velez, Margarita; Velez, Maria E.; Velez, Maria Melendez; Velez, Maria; Velez, Miguel Angel; Velez, Norma; Velezcruz, Ramon Gilberta; Venner, Grafton T.; Venner, Valran O.; Venner, Vernon Elvis; Venner, Winston Marvyn, Sr.; Venner, Yalderine A.; Ventour, Elvira; Ventura, Ana Michelle; Ventura, Ana; Ventura, Dorea; Ventura, Karla Jeanette; Ventura, Melinda; Ventura, Michelle Lee, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brianna M. Sheriff and Mekiah I. Sheriff, minor children; Ventura, Migdalia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Keanu Ruiz, minor child; Ventura, Noelia Soto; Ventura, Xiomara Ivelisse individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Diane Nicole Denis, minor child; Victor, Cosmos M.; Victor, Martha; Vidal, Paul Ruby, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Leah M. Vidal and Ricardo M. Vidal, Jr; minor children; Villegas, Carmen Yvonne; Villegas, Elba, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Carlos Quiones, Jr; minor child; Villegas, Maria Milagros; Vlauin, Ramon Guillermo; Vlaun, Tharsis J.; Walcott, Kathleen

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 27

Ann; Walcott, Kenneth; Walker, Elberna T; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Andy Walker, Dannay Walker, Dianna Walker and Gary Walker, minor children; Walker, Randy; Walker, Thriwler; Walters, Winston Herbert, Jr.; Ward, Lenore; Ward, Sheldon; Ward, Trysha; Warrell, Jennifer, as Mother and next of Friend of Ralston I. Welsh, Jr; minor child; Wells, Hulda M.; Welsh, Carolyn Leona; Welsh, Ralston Ivar, Sr.; Wenham, Esthena; Whipper, Jaye; Whipper, Jessie; Willams, Calene; Williams, Andy, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Melinda Coleman, minor child; Williams, Carla; Williams, Cecilia A.; Williams, Charlene M.; Williams, Cherelle; Williams, Christina; Williams, Clayton A.; Williams, Craig Alturo; Williams, Daisey; Williams, Dinorah, as Mother and next of Friend of Jahliese M. Williams, minor child; Williams, Hidalgo; Williams, Ildefonsa; Williams, Ira Stanford; Williams, Jahmell; Williams, Jennifer T.; Williams, Joan M.; Williams, Kenneth; Williams, Larry Berkely; Williams, Marie G.; Williams, Mary Ann; Williams, Murna P.; Williams, Pauline Williams, Raymond; Williams, Phillip Earl; Williams, Raymond Anselmo, Jr. individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Rashawn Williams, minor child; Williams, Theophils;; Williams, Trenelle C.; Williams-Brooks, Elsa Corinne; Williams-Graham, Celesta Monica; Williams-Lawrence, Sherlene Carren; Willock, Darnell; Willock, Richie Alexander; Wilshire, Leo; Wilson, Alfred; Wilson, Brandon T. B.; Wilson, Charles F.; Wilson, Diana Nyoka Sheniqua; Wilson, Dion Michael, Sr.; Wilson, Gabrielle S.; Wilson, Nicholas D.A.; Wilson, Vera; Wiltshire, Christina H.; Wiltshire, Dunn; Wiltshire, Ethelbert; Woodrupp, Michael; Worrell, James R.; Worrell, Jennifer Y.; Worrell, Natasha; Wynter, Michael Lester; Yarwood, Christine N; individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dezni Joseph, minor child;

Plaintiff,

v.

ST. CROIX ALUMINA LLC, GLENCORE  
INTERNATIONAL AG, ALCOA, GLENCORE, LTD. f/k/a  
CLARENDON, LTD., and CENTURY ALUMINUM

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 28

COMPANY

Defendant.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

**COME NOW**, the Plaintiffs by and through their undersigned counsel, and file their Complaint and respectfully represent to the Court as follows:

1. This Court has jurisdiction pursuant to 4 V.I.C Section 76, *et seq.*
2. Plaintiff and Defendants are from diverse jurisdictions upon information the likely amount of damages are reasonably likely to be less than \$75,000.00 per Plaintiff.
3. Abednego, Laurie L.A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
4. Abraham, Andrea, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
5. Abraham, Augustina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
6. Abraham, Derrick, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
7. Abraham, Eleanor A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
8. Abraham, Jessica, is a citizen of Houston, Texas.
9. Abraham, Patrick, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
10. Abraham, Ratcliffe, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
11. Abraham, Shea, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
12. Abraham, Vincent, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
13. Abraham, Yvonne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
14. Abreu, Elizabeth S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 29

15. Acosta, Carmen Milagro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
16. Acosta, Georgie A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
17. Acosta, Isul Ernesto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
18. Acosta, Jose Manuel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
19. Acosta, Jose R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
20. Acosta, Jose, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
21. Acosta, Josefina Martinez, and as Mother and next of Friend of Yeileen Acosta minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
22. Acosta, Maria Esther, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
23. Acosta, Mariano Lopez, is a citizen of Viequez, Puerto Rico.
24. Acosta, Moraima I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
25. Acosta, Omar O., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
26. Acosta, Sonja, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brandon L. Golden minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
27. Acosta, Tomas J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
28. Acosta, Tomas, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
29. Acosta, Yamaris L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
30. Acosta, Yannia Yanis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
31. Acosta, Yenix Yamabis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
32. Acosta, Zuleyka, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
33. Adams, Denroy Husley, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 30

34. Adams, Guy, is a citizen of Baldensburg, Maryland.
35. Adams, Maudline Venessa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
36. Adams, Viola, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
37. Albert, Charmaine M. individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Bevington Andre, Chris Andre, Austin Andre and Felisha Andre, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
38. Alcantara, Milagros Beltres, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
39. Aldonza, Davidson Byron, individually and as Father and next of Friend of Abigal Aldonza, Brianner Aldonza, Bryson Aldonza, and Ruthline Aldonza, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
40. Aldonza, Ruthfania, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
41. Aldonza, Yanesha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
42. Alejandro, Aurora Lolita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
43. Alejandro, Emmanuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
44. Alejandro, Loyda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
45. Alejandro, Pedro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
46. Alexander, Christena V. individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Duvivier, Brandon, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
47. Alexander, Emmanuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 31

48. Alexander, Hubert Chad, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Kayla Alexander, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
49. Alexander, Olive, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
50. Alexander, Placide M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
51. Alfonso, Gladys Malia Felix Ceden, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
52. Alfred, Jesse E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
53. Alfred, Lambert, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
54. Alfred, Ruth S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
55. Alfred, Telca E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
56. Ali, Imtiaz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
57. Ali, Yaasmiyn, is a citizen of Lauderdale Lake, Florida.
58. Alicea, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jose Manuel Alicea, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
59. Alicea, Emma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Wilfredo Melendez, Jr, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
60. Alicea, Yessenia M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
61. Allen, Alloy A., Sr., is a citizen of Sunrise, Florida.
62. Almestica, Francisca, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
63. Aloyo, Lillian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 32

64. Aloyo, Victor, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
65. Aloyo, Violeta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
66. Alphonse, Anastasia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
67. Alphonse, Brian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
68. Alphonse, Eshra Egwin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
69. Alphonse, Kelvin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
70. Alphonse, Luciana F., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
71. Alvarez, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Monica Navarro and Yesenia Rivera minor children and are citizens of Fajardo, Puerto Rico.
72. Amaro, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Christian Parrille and Natacha Parrille, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
73. Anatole, Malius, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
74. Anthony, Jerome, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Nickeya Anthony, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
75. Anthony, Violet, is a citizen of Miramar, Florida.
76. Aponte, Julian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
77. Appleton, Leonard Terrance, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
78. Archibald, Ryan B., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
79. Archibald, Zhanel Chelsea, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 33

80. Aritus, Jean Bethony, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
81. Arjune, Anil, is a citizen of St. Croix Undited States Virgin Islands.
82. Arjune, Brian, is a citizen of St. Croix Undited States Virgin Islands.
83. Arjune, Kenneth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
84. Armantrading, Rachel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
85. Armantrading, Transcito A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
86. Arroyo, Hector Manuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
87. Arroyo, Maria Cristina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
88. Arroyo, Marilyn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
89. Arroyo, Paula, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
90. Arroyo, Petra M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
91. Asencio-DeJesus, Luz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
92. Ashe, Alfred, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
93. Audian, Nathaniel S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
94. Auguste, Kernather, is a citizen of Atlanta, Georgia.
95. Auguste, Mary Regina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
96. Auguste, Merkey, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
97. Auguste, Oswald, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
98. Augustin, Brigid, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
99. Augustin, Denis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
100. Avril-Gaskin, Christina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 34

101. Ayala, Andres, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
102. Ayala, Angelica Mary, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
103. Ayala, Carmela, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
104. Ayala, Carmelo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
105. Ayala, Carmen L., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ruben E. Ayala, and Victor R. Ayala minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
106. Ayala, Ernesto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
107. Ayala, Escolastica, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Andres Ayala, Jr., Kiara Ayala and Luis Ayala, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
108. Ayala, Evangelista J. "Pepe", Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
109. Ayala, Evangelista Jose., Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
110. Ayala, Jahaira M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
111. Ayala, Janet, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
112. Ayala, Jermaine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
113. Ayala, Jessica M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
114. Ayala, Jesus Manuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
115. Ayala, Johanna, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 35

116. Ayala, Kali, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
117. Ayala, Liria Cepeda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
118. Ayala, Loyda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jamaris Rogers, minor child and are citizens of Orlando, Florida.
119. Ayala, Manuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
120. Ayala, Maria L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
121. Ayala, Nancy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
122. Ayala, Raquel, is a citizen of Midwest City, Oklahoma.
123. Ayala, Ricardo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
124. Ayala, Roberto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
125. Ayala, Rosanda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jason Abram Ayala, Jerantony Ayala and Jesus J. Ayala Jr., minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
126. Ayala, Tyshania, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
127. Ayala, Victor S., Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
128. Ayala, Zinaida individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Crosby, Janeishka minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
129. Azille, Bernard Henry, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
130. Azille, Cheryl, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
131. Azille, Geraldine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
132. Baptiste, Agatha Mary, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 36

133. Baptiste, Alix Jno, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
134. Baptiste, Decima John, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
135. Baptiste, Nicholas Jno, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
136. Baptiste, Nikiska J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
137. Baptiste, Roy John, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
138. Barnard, Melvina Anesta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
139. Barnard, Sandra Sharon, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
140. Barnes, Doreen A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
141. Barnes, Lorraine A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
142. Bartlette, Bernice M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
143. Battiste, Andrea, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jordan Marie Battiste-Glasgow, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
144. Battiste, Ashton Malaret, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
145. Battiste, Thelma Leona, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
146. Beaupierre, Henry, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
147. Beaupierre, Stephane, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
148. Bedasie, Kavita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
149. Bedasie, Mena, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
150. Bedasie, Sookdeo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
151. Bedneay, Nicholson M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 37

152. Belardo, Maricela Sacara, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
153. Belardo, Rafael Rentas, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
154. Belardo, Sheira, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Sheiry Mar Saldana, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
155. Belardo, Wanda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ashley G. Garcia and Gislynn Arleen Belardo, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
156. Benitez, Jose Miguel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
157. Benitez, Leriz Teresa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
158. Benitez, Louis E., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Javier Manuel Benitez and Xavier Manuel Benitez minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
159. Benitez, Nelson Elliott, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
160. Benjamin, Akima, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
161. Benjamin, Alie Emanuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
162. Benjamin, Asheba N., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
163. Benjamin, Dorothy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
164. Benjamin, Gillium, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
165. Benjamin, Leroy R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
166. Benjamin, Mary Theresa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
167. Benjamin, Merchant Earl, Jr., is a citizen of Perry, Georgia.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 38

168. Benjamin, Shella, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
169. Benjamin, Yvette M.R., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Asheme H. Harris and Joseph N. Harris, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
170. Benjamine, Marie June, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
171. Benjamine, Paul, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
172. Beras, Rafael R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
173. Beras, Rafael, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
174. Berkitt, Anna Annie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
175. Berkitt, Jensen, is a citizen of Brooklyn, New York.
176. Berkitt, Ludger, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
177. Bermudez, Agueda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
178. Bermudez, Beatrice, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Debbie Bermudez and Juan Bermudez Jr, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
179. Bermudez, Delma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Genesis Marie Sanes and Dialma Liz Sanes, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
180. Bermudez, Glendaly, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
181. Bermudez, Hector, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
182. Bermudez, Hector, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 39

183. Bermudez, Isabel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
184. Bermudez, Juan M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
185. Bermudez, Malia E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
186. Bermudez, Miguelina P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
187. Bernard, Agnes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
188. Bernard, Naomi, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
189. Bernard, Nicholas "Nick", is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
190. Bernard, Nicole, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
191. Bernard, Nolan Darnell, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
192. Berrios, Amarilis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
193. Berrios, Jose E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
194. Berrios, Jose Ricardo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
195. Berrios, Jose Roberto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
196. Berrios, Jose, III, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
197. Berrios, Jose, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
198. Berrios, Lucy Perez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
199. Berrios, Sylvette Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
200. Berrios, Yadira L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
201. Berry, Rita F., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
202. Bethel, Leevon T.M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
203. Blyden, Alphonse E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 40

204. Blyden, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Rah'Gene Pedrito Blyden, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
205. Blyden, Raheem Pedrito, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
206. Blyden, Shantel Maria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
207. Boatswain, Abram A., is a citizen of Stone Mountain, Georgia.
208. Boatswain, Analita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
209. Boatswain, Ester, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
210. Boatswain, Gilda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
211. Boddie, Josephine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
212. Boddie, Melville C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
213. Bodley, Celina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
214. Bodley, Lauma, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
215. Bodley, Polycarp, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
216. Bodley, Tasha, is a citizen of Raleigh, North Carolina.
217. Boland, Danase, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
218. Boland, Gemma, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
219. Boland, Jeona, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
220. Bonit, Andria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 41

221. Bonnie, Agatha S., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dion'e Yoshita Bannis and Dylan Dyant'e Bannis, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
222. Bonnie, Albertha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dana Bonnie, Raheem Bonnie, Kiddisha King and Kimmisha King, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
223. Bonnie, Reynold Kento, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
224. Boulogne, Edilia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
225. Boulogne, Emily, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Eduan J.M. Boulogne, Edmanual O.D. Boulogne and Pedro Emil Molina Boulogne, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
226. Boulogne, Evelis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
227. Boulogne, Griselle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
228. Boulogne, Santiago, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
229. Bramble, Chantel Desira, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
230. Bramble, Edwin Douglas, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
231. Branch, Kaiel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
232. Branch, Michelle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
233. Brathwaite, Elaine Yavonne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
234. Breezie, Tedler Abigail, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
235. Brewster, Pamela S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 42

236. Bright, Lestroy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
237. Bright, Patricia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
238. Brito, Norma I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
239. Broodie, Enid Ionie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
240. Brookes, Inez V., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
241. Brooks, Edwin Manuel individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Yvette Angelica Brooks, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
242. Brooks, Esau, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
243. Brooks-Williams, Elsa, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Sayif Brooks and Shaqueena Brooks, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
244. Brown, Catherine Venus, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
245. Brown, Isilma A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
246. Brown, Iva T., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
247. Brown, Shammela, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
248. Browne, Gweneth Elmina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
249. Browne, Lindita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
250. Browne, Maria T., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
251. Bryan, George, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
252. Bryan, Jessica Evaliz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 43

253. Bryant, Elthia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
254. Burgos, Kayla, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
255. Burke, Tadachi Lee, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
256. Burnett, Elvina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
257. Byrd, Jannett, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Patrice Byrd, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
258. Byrd, Patrice, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
259. Cabral, Guarina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
260. Cabreja, Jose, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
261. Cadiz, Carmen Milagros Lao, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
262. Cadiz, Edwin Perez, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
263. Cadiz, Rosalia Rosario, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
264. Cadiz-Rios, Simona, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
265. Camacho, Aneka, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
266. Camacho, Grace Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
267. Camacho, Khalid, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
268. Camacho, Luz as Mother and next of Friend of Luis Emmanuel Soto, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 44

269. Camacho, Teresa, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Marc Anthony Camacho, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
270. Cancinos, Cindy, is a citizen of Brentwood, New York.
271. Candelario, Aura Esther, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
272. Caraballo, Althea, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joseph Caraballo, Jr, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
273. Caraballo, Joseph A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
274. Cardona, Tomas Robles, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
275. Carmona, Josefina, is a citizen of Tampa, Florida.
276. Carrasquillo, Amparo, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Jahvan J. Navarro and Jahnelys Julia Navarro, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
277. Carrasquillo, Angel M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
278. Carrasquillo, Carmen Delia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
279. Carrasquillo, Fred, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
280. Carrasquillo, Gamalier Calderin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
281. Carrasquillo, Jose M., Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
282. Carrasquillo, Julio Antonio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 45

283. Carrasquillo, Victor Manuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
284. Carrion, Barbara Louisa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
285. Carrion, Carlos Juan, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
286. Carty, Elmond W., is a citizen of Bronx, New York.
287. Carty, Karen Alenta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
288. Carty, Lauren, is a citizen of Copperas Cove, Texas.
289. Carty, Rosemarie Veronica, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
290. Casanova, Jessica, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
291. Cassius, Unita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
292. Castillo, Dominga O., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Damelin Michelle Castillo and Xavier Alexander Castillo, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
293. Castro, Antonio Nieves, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
294. Catty, Elmond Tyrone, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
295. Cecilio, Carlos, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
296. Cecilio, Luis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
297. Cedenno, Gabriel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
298. Cedenno, Vivian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
299. Cepeda, Elba, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joshua Cepeda, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
300. Cepeda, Johanna, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 46

301. Cepeda, Julio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
302. Cepeda, Luz , individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Anthony Cepeda, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
303. Cepeda, Luz Elenia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
304. Cepeda, Menelio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
305. Cepeda, Noemi, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
306. Cepeda, Regalado, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
307. Cepeda, Regalado, III, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
308. Cepeda, Regalado, IV, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
309. Cepeda, Reynaldo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
310. Cepeda, Sixta P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
311. Cepeda, Wilson P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
312. Chambers, Norris Glasford, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
313. Charlery, Merle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
314. Charles, Austin Wentworth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
315. Charles, Francis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
316. Charles, Maureen, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
317. Charles, Samuel M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
318. Charles, Sonia C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
319. Charles, Sylvester V., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
320. Charles, Theresa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 47

321. Chassang, Vitalienne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
322. Chastanet, Hazel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
323. Cherry, Aldrin Clint, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
324. Cherry, Margaret, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Wendyann Joseph, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
325. Christophe, Joseph, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
326. Christophe, Mary A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
327. Christopher, Edwin S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
328. Christopher, Hubert, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
329. Christopher, Junette A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
330. Christopher, Melda P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
331. Christopher, Theodosia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
332. Cintron, Christian T., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
333. Cintron, Marcel, is a citizen of Flint, Michigan.
334. Cintron, Mario, is a citizen of Flint, Michigan.
335. Cintron, Regina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
336. Cintron-Cruz, Shasta, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Leon Cruz, III, and Yahmilette D. Cintron minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
337. Cirilo, Ana Monell, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
338. Cirilo, Jomayra A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 48

339. Cirilo, Jose L., Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
340. Cirilo, Mayra, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jose L. Cirilo, Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
341. Clarke, Emily Kimberly, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
342. Clarke, Tuwanda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Justin Rivera, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
343. Clovis, Celestin R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
344. Clovis, Regina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
345. Coates, Denise Roberts, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
346. Coates, Horace E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
347. Cobb, Theophilus, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
348. Codrington, Raymond F., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
349. Colon Henley, Mozelle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
350. Colon, Antonia V., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
351. Colon, Domingo, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
352. Colon, Edelmiro Benitez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
353. Colon, Ivelis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
354. Colon, Julio Domingo, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
355. Colon, Liajiada, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
356. Colon, Luis Rafael, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
357. Colon, Luisa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 49

358. Colon, Luz N., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
359. Colon, Robelto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
360. Colon, Vidalina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Karina Colon, Jose Rodriguez and Yamarie Rodriguez, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
361. Combie, Joseph, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
362. Combie, Marcella Clara, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
363. Connor, Amorite, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
364. Connor, Leonard, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
365. Cooke, Richard Alexander, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
366. Cooke, Wilhelmia Eunorah, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
367. Corcino (Ramos), Tomas, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
368. Corcino, Omar Enrique, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
369. Cordero, Consuelina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Yoreily Cordero, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
370. Cordero, David A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
371. Cordero, David H., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
372. Correa, Maria P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
373. Cottle-Matthew, Sharifah, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
374. Cox, Shani, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
375. Crichlow, Henry Kelvin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 50

376. Crichlow, Joycellyn Phyllis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
377. Crispin, Carlos, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
378. Crispin, Edgar, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
379. Crispin, Fernando, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
380. Crispin, Paula, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shaquille, Pant, minor child and are citizens of Maynard, Maine.
381. Cruz- Torres, Zaida, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
382. Cruz, Aida, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
383. Cruz, Angel E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
384. Cruz, Angel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
385. Cruz, Angel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
386. Cruz, Bernardo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
387. Cruz, Blanca P., is a citizen of Farjardo, Puerto Rico
388. Cruz, Cely, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
389. Cruz, Cristino, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
390. Cruz, Dolymar S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
391. Cruz, Elizabeth, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Elijah Lacan, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
392. Cruz, Elsa Iris, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
393. Cruz, Elva, is a citizen of Oak Park, California.
394. Cruz, Eusebia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 51

395. Cruz, Felix, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Ezequiel Cruz, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
396. Cruz, Fernando Felix, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
397. Cruz, Freddy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
398. Cruz, Ida Luz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
399. Cruz, Irma I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
400. Cruz, Janlee, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
401. Cruz, Jay, is a citizen of Grenda Hill, California.
402. Cruz, Juan Andres, is a citizen of Los Angeles, California.
403. Cruz, Leon, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
404. Cruz, Leon, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
405. Cruz, Luis B., is a citizen of Vieques, Puerto Rico.
406. Cruz, Luis Miguel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
407. Cruz, Luz Maria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
408. Cruz, Maria Judith, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
409. Cruz, Mercedes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
410. Cruz, Mercedes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
411. Cruz, Merwin, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
412. Cruz, Merwin, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
413. Cruz, Migdaris K, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
414. Cruz, Oiane Maria, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 52

415. Cruz, Ramona, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
416. Cruz, Sara, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
417. Cruz, Sonia Rodriguez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
418. Cruz, Tabita M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
419. Cruz, Wilma Yvette, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
420. Cruz, Yolanda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
421. Cruz-Fulgencio, Nilsa Iris, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
422. Cuencas, Alfredo, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
423. Cuencas, Iris, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
424. Daniel, Adrea Yolanda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
425. Daniel, Beverly, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Bria Ward, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
426. Daniel, Francis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
427. Daniel, Halima H, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
428. Daniel, Hamadi, is a citizen of Norfolk, Virginia.
429. Daniel, Hanan, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
430. Daniel, Joseph N., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
431. Daniel, Joseph, III, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
432. Daniel, Nageem, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
433. Daniel, Raheem, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
434. Daniel, Rose, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 53

435. Dariah, Dwydale Bruce, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
436. Dariah, Ursula Cleopatra, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
437. David, Helena, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
438. David, Ira, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Tyell David, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
439. David, Marsvyn O., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
440. David, Ruby C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
441. David, Tyrell I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
442. Davis, Celestina G., is a citizen of Miami, Florida.
443. Davis, Enrique, is a citizen of Kissimmee, Florida.
444. Davis, Fernella, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
445. Davis, Mercedes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
446. Davis, Nickey L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
447. Davis, Samuel, is a citizen of Kissimmee, Florida.
448. Davis, Tony, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
449. Davis, Walter C., is a citizen of Miami, Florida.
450. Davis, Wilda A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
451. De Castro, Delphine J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
452. De Castro, Vonlex W., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
453. De Jesus, David A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
454. De Jesus, Theodore M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 54

455. De La Rosa, Lucila, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nilka Karina Masud, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
456. DeJesus Boulogne, Lorena, as Mother and next of Friend of Joshua Rivera, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
457. DeJesus, Charlene D., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
458. DeJesus, Keila, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
459. DeJesus, Kristina Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
460. DeJesus, Lorena Boulogne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
461. DeJesus, Maria Milagro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
462. DeJesus, Ulises, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
463. DeLaCruz, Jacqueline, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jonathan Garcia, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
464. DelaCruz-Alejandro, Melania, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
465. Delande, Clefryn, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Deborah Delande, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
466. Delande, Elsa Patricia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
467. Delande, Kerwyn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
468. Delande, Kevin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
469. Delande, Michael, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 55

470. DeLaRosa, Lueila, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
471. Delerme, Brunilda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
472. Delerme, Eduardo, is a citizen of Orlando Florida.
473. Delerme, Eduardo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
474. Delerme, Laura, is a citizen of Orlando Florida.
475. Delerme, Sofia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nigel Omar Gonzalez, Luis Angel Gonzalez and Imary Liz Sanchez-Delerme, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
476. Delgado, Candida, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
477. Delgado, Ruth, is a citizen of Tiffany, Florida.
478. Denis, Alexis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
479. Denis, Florence Denmand, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
480. Denis, Jacqueline Kiture, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
481. Denis, Matthew, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
482. Dennie, Mary P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
483. Desbonnes, Nathalie, is a citizen of Lauderdale Lakes, Florida.
484. Desormeaux, Sandra individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ashley Thea Desormeaux, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
485. Desouza, Sylvina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
486. DeWindt, Marilyn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 56

487. Dhanoolal, Francis R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
488. Dhaooolal, Edris R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
489. Diaz, Elizabeth, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Braulio Emanuel Encarnacion and Kayshla Ivelis Encarnacion, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
490. Diaz, Elizabeth, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Lizando Pilier and Lizangel Pilier, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
491. Diaz, Luz Maria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
492. Diaz, Natividad B., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
493. Diaz, Rafael, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
494. Diaz, Zaida, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
495. Didier, Frances, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
496. Didier, Francis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
497. Didier, Marisse, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
498. Doctrine, Joseph, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
499. Donawald, Angel L, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
500. Donawald, Jose M., is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
501. Donovan, Mary Virginia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
502. Douglas, Lillian A., is a citizen of Baytown, Texas.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 57

503. Douglas, Mallar, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jeremiah J. Douglas, Naomi C. Douglas, Shantel P. Douglas and Vernon S. Douglas Jr, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
504. Douglas, Thomas, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
505. . Douglas, Vernon S., Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
506. Douglas, Vincent Ashton, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
507. Dover-Harley, Misty Melinda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
508. Drigo, Wilhelmina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
509. Dubery, John A., is a citizen of Pearl Harbour, Hawaii.
510. DuBois, Bernard, is a citizen of Miramar, Florida.
511. Ducreay, Cecilia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kennika Ducreay, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
512. Ducreay, Isaiah, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
513. Dujon, Michael, is a-citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
514. Dulcie-Gomes, Elma Iris, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
515. Durand, Benjamin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
516. Durand, Davina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
517. Durand, Fanella, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shomali Coureur and Jasi R. Coureur, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 58

518. Durand, Gweneth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
519. Durand, Jamal, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
520. Durand, Jerome G., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
521. Durand, Rudolph is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
522. Eaves, Denise, as Mother and next of Friend of Andy Eaves, and Jamila Williams, minor child and are citizens of Irvington, New Jersey.
523. Ebanks, Polita, as Mother and next of Friend of Clyde Ebanks Jr, Justin Ebanks and Nina Ebanks, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
524. Edward, Damley Barry, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
525. Edward, Leara J., is a citizen of Hartford, Connecticut.
526. Edward, Martha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
527. Edward, Patrick, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
528. Edwards, Maria T., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
529. Edwards, Rajin Akeem, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
530. Edwardson, Harris, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
531. Edwin, Elizabeth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
532. Elfreda, Maggie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
533. Elizee, Francisca Valentine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
534. Elizee, Jason F., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
535. Elizee, Rochelle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 59

536. Elwin, Franklin H., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
537. Emmanuel, Thecla, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Charisma Durand and Jerome Durand, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
538. Encanaciion, Jose Enrique, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
539. Encarnacion, Agustin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
540. Encarnacion, Alejandro Sr., individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Alejandro Encarnacion Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
541. Encarnacion, Alicia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
542. Encarnacion, Braulio Emanuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
543. Encarnacion, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Adriana Encarnacion, Adaliz Encarnacion and Alejandra Encarnacion, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
544. Encarnacion, Gregg, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
545. Encarnacion, Gregg, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
546. Encarnacion, Javier, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
547. Encarnacion, Jonathan, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
548. Encarnacion, Jose Crespo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 60

549. Encarnacion, Luis, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Kevin Encarnacion and Kimberly Encarnacion, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
550. Encarnacion, Lycha, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
551. . Encarnacion, Lydda Esther Ramirez, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
552. Encarnacion, Martina Garcia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
553. Encarnacion, Norma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Issac Encarnacion, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
554. Encarnacion, Orlando, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
555. Encarnacion, Tamara Rosita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
556. Encarnacion, Victoria Cruz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
557. Encarnacion, Yvette, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
558. Errilienne, Chauncy S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
559. Escobar, Angela, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
560. Escobar, Antonio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
561. Estephane, Sarah, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
562. Estephane, Virginia, as Mother and next of Friend of Sheriffa James, minor child and are citizens of West Palm Beach, Florida.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 61

563. Etienne, Matthew, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
564. Ettienne, Gervais Carlton, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
565. Ettienne, Madona, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kareem Ettienne, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
566. Ettienne, Sandra C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
567. Eufracia, Johanna, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
568. Eugene, Felixia, is a citizen of Atlantic City, New Jersey.
569. Eugene, Sharigeie, is a citizen of Atlantic City, New Jersey.
570. Eugene, Vernancia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
571. Evelyn, Betty Regina, is a citizen of Brooklyn, New York.
572. Evelyn, Sylvia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
573. Fabio, Ana C. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
574. Feliciano, Gladys Cadiz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
575. Feliciano, Nilsa Milagro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
576. Feliciano, Pedro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
577. Feliciano, Roberto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
578. Felicien Greg, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Greg Felicien, Jr., minor child and are citizens of Sugarland, Texas.
579. Felix, Alane Kersha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
580. Felix, Alvin M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
581. Felix, Attiana, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 62

582. Felix, Domingo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
583. Felix, Felisha Delia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
584. Felix, Franchesca, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
585. Felix, Gladys Vanessa, is a citizen of Kissimmee, Florida.
586. Felix, Hyacinth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
587. Felix, Isabel, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
588. Felix, Jose Anibal, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
589. Felix, Manual, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
590. Felix, Mara, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nadean Walters, minor child and are citizens of Baltimore, Maryland.
591. Felix, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Elick Acosta and are citizens of United States Virgin islands.
592. Felix, Marius, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
593. Felix, Mathilda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
594. Felix, May Agnes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
595. Felix, Miguel, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Carlos Miguel Felix, minor child and are citizens Burleson, Texas.
596. Felix, Miguelina Sanes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
597. Felix, Pricila, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
598. Felix, Ricardo A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
599. Felix, Rosa N., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 63

600. Felix, Sandra, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
601. Felix, Sasha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dennis Hospedales, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
602. Felix, Yasmine Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
603. Felix-Ortiz, Isidoro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
604. Felix-Saldana, Laura, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
605. Ferdinand, Brenda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
606. Ferdinand, Mathilda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Debricca Ferdinand, Geovanniz Ferdinand and Jakarra Ferdinand, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
607. Ferdinand, Pearline E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
608. Ferdinand, Samuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
609. Fergus, Saybeck D., is a citizen of West Lafayette, Indiana.
610. Fernand, Kennedy N., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
611. Ferrett, Joyce, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
612. Ferris, Corally, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Anayah Ferris, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
613. Figueroa, Carlos, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
614. Figueroa, Dima Rosa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
615. Figueroa, Luisa Rosa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 64

616. Figueroa, Michelle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
617. Figueroa, Yesenia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
618. Flavien, Delia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
619. Fleming, Gladys, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
620. Fleming, Shamsey, is a citizen of West Palm Beach, Florida.
621. Flores, Carlos Antonio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
622. Flores-Reyes, Marlon David, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
623. Floyd, Joseph, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
624. Floyd, Ruthlyn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
625. Fontenelle, Cuby, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
626. Fontenelle, Eustace, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
627. Fontenelle, Felix, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
628. Fontenelle, Nasha Tessa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
629. Francis, Beverly, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
630. Francis, Elceta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
631. Francis, Fitzroy Noel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
632. Francis, Joaquin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
633. Francis, Kenny Lucky, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
634. Francis, Patricia Agatha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
635. Francis, Ronald Winston, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
636. –Francis, Sady Royanne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 65

637. Francis, Travis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
638. Frank, Natasha, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
639. Franklin, Flood, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
640. Franklin, Hilda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
641. Frederick, Hubert James, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
642. Frederick, Korah, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
643. Frederick, Ruthlyn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
644. Frederick-Walker, Octavia Agata, is a citizen of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
645. Fugan, Sheila, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
646. Fulgencio, Luis M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
647. Fulgencio, Jose' Antonio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
648. Gabriel, Roselyn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
649. Garcia, Angel M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
650. Garcia, Luis Rivera, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
651. Garcia, Martina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Richard Pena Nelis, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
652. Garcia, Maureen, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
653. Garcia, Michael A., is a citizen of Miami, Florida.
654. Garcia, Mirta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
655. Garcia, Nelson Gabriel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
656. Garcia, Nelson, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 66

657. Garcia, Pablo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
658. Garcia, Pedro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
659. Garcia, Reynaldo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
660. Garcia, Samuel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
661. Garcia, Tomas, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
662. Gaskill, Sylvia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
663. Gaskin, Elston Emile, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
664. Gaskin-Avril, Christina L., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Elston Emile Elston Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
665. George Lucia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jamal Feliciano and Maria Soto, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
666. George, Inez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
667. George, Leola Vanessa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
668. George, Lucia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
669. George, Melroma F., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
670. George, Mia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
671. George, Stacy M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
672. Gilbert, Annabelle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
673. Gilbert, Charles, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 67

674. Gilbert, Eleanor DelCarmelo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
675. . Gilbert, Ingrid Ala, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
676. Gilbert, Luander, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
677. Gilbert, Nadia Lynn, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
678. Gilbert, Scott, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
679. Giron, Minerva, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
680. Giron, Otilio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
681. Gittens, Maria E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
682. Glasgow, George R., Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
683. Gomes, Elma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Lynda Ann Suffren, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
684. Gomes, Joan, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
685. Gomes, Kessuma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jason Gomes, minor child.
686. Gomez, Angel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
687. Gomez, Anthony I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
688. Gonzalez Castellano, Acelia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
689. Gonzalez Loyda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nashalis Gonzalez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 68

690. Gonzalez, Angel Garcia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
691. Gonzalez, Felix, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
692. Gonzalez, Josefina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
693. Gonzalez, Loyda Iris, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
694. Gonzalez, Luis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
695. Gonzalez, Margarita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
696. Gonzalez, Maria M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
697. Gonzalez, Melendez Nancy, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of David Gonzalez and Nancy Gonzalez, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
698. Gonzalez, Rolando is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
699. Gonzalez, Suzette, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
700. Gonzalez, Victoria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
701. Goodwin, Karen, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
702. Gordon, Railton R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
703. Gordon, Tedroy E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
704. Green, Celestina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Malique Green, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
705. Green, Inocencia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joel Severino Green, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
706. Green, Karen Anjean, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 69

707. Green, Krystal A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
708. Greenaway, Charles, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
709. Greenaway, Dan William, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
710. Greenaway, Veronica, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
711. Greenidge, Sharon A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
712. Greenidge, Yvonne L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
713. Greenridge, Akeem, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
714. Greenway, Alesia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
715. Greenway, Nelma Clarita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
716. Grenidge, Kerisha J, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
717. Griffith, Denis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
718. Griffith, Lisa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
719. Griffith, Patricia Cynthia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
720. Griffith, Roseline Mary, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
721. Guadalupe, Margarita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
722. Guadalupe, Melissa Iveliz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
723. Guadalupe-Vargas, Ernesto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
724. Guadalupe-Solis, Ernesto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
725. Guadalupe-Vargas, Sulymar, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 70

726. Guerrero-Reyes, Carlita, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Mike Guerrero, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
727. Guerrero, Sencion, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
728. Guzman, Angel L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
729. Guzman, Mohammed Sherry, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Taahira Guzman, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
730. Halliday, Doreen, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
731. Halliday, Nathaniel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
732. Halls, Leotha Anthonielia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
733. Hamilton, Gloria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
734. Hanley, Candace R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
735. Harley, Anthony Emanuel, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
736. Harley, Anthony, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
737. Harper, Rosamond Kathlien Alston, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
738. Harrigan, Byron, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
739. Harrigan, Faith C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
740. Harrigan, Henry Adolphus, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 71

741. Harrigan, Mario Andre Christian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
742. Harrigan, Suzette Elizabeth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
743. Harris, Kevin Marlon, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
744. Hassell, Lorrenie V., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
745. Haynes, Charles Emanuel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
746. Haynes, Gordon M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
747. Haynes, Michelle T., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
748. Hector, Geraldine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
749. Hector, Mendelsohn Albixins, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
750. Hendricks, Ruth, is a citizen of Jasper, Alabama.
751. Hendricks, l'Fuewla J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
752. Hendrickson, Kenisha Cassandra, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
753. Henry, Calva, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
754. Henry, Carroll, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
755. Henry, Christene E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
756. Henry, Christina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
757. Henry, Dalmer A.T., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 72

758. Henry, Leonetta C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
759. Henry, Lucille Mitchell, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
760. Henry, Mary, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
761. Henry, Michael A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
762. Henry, Michael, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
763. Henry, Micheline, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Anniesha Mondesir, El'Liazer Mondesir, Mitch Eli Mondesir and minor children and are citizens of Hollywood, Florida .
764. Henry, Nilsa, is a citizen of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
765. Hepburn, Maria Magdalena, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
766. Herbert, Michael, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
767. Herbert, Sheila S.B., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
768. Herman, Francisca, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
769. Herman, Thimothy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
770. Hernandez, Maria Morales, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
771. Hernandez, Ruth Reyes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
772. Herrera, Aurelia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
773. Herrera, Barbara I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
774. Herrera, Cindy J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
775. Herrera, Elizabeth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
776. Herrera, Janet, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 73

777. Herrera, Jazmin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
778. Herrera, Jose, III, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
779. Herrera, Margarita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
780. Herrera, Milda Luz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
781. Herrera, Pedro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
782. Hitram, Dhanivantie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
783. Hodge, Edmond S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
784. Hodge, Edmond, is a citizen of Baytown, Texas.
785. Hodge, F. Pearl, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
786. Hodge, Wilhelmina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
787. Hodge, Yvonne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
788. Holmes, Clari C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
789. Hosier, Conroy Tyrone, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
790. Hosier, Jamaar Lamont, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
791. Hospedales, Lorna Gloria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
792. Hospedales, Ralph, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
793. Howell, Jonett, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
794. Howell, Spencer, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
795. Hubert, Pius J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
796. Huertas, Nancy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 74

797. Huertas, O'Keisha, as Mother and next of Friend of Amiah J'Nae Huertas, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
798. Huertas, Ospicio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
799. Huertas, Rolando, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
800. Huggins, Veronica Alberta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
801. Hughes, Albeit Leon, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
802. Hughes, Careen D., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
803. Humphrey, Rasheedah Sequioa, is a citizen of Stone Mountain, Georgia.
804. Humphreys, Irine Celestina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
805. Humphreys, Samuel Emanuel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
806. Humphreys, Samuel Emanuel, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
807. Hurtault, Gideon Felix, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
808. Hutchinson, Edmond, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
809. Iona, Cecilia, Pedro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
810. Isaac, Phillip, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
811. Isaac, Stella B., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
812. Isadore, Vivian, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dejongh Henry, Deshawna Henry and Nimali Henry, minor children and are citizens of Apopka, Florida.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 75

813. Jackson, Helen May M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
814. Jackson, Paddy O., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
815. Jackson, Silver S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
816. Jagroop, Violet, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
817. Jairam, Kelman Eldwyn, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
818. James, Amathys Sheervone, is a citizen of Jacksonville, Florida.
819. James, Beatrice S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
820. James, Brenda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brendan A. O'Neal, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
821. James, Dominique, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
822. James, Eleanor, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jeramy James, and Josh James minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
823. James, Inez Delvitt, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
824. James, Jana May, is a citizen of Deland, Florida.
825. James, Jasmine Frances, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
826. James, Joseph I., is a citizen of Quincy, Michigan.
827. James, Kamal, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
828. James, Kareem Dwayne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
829. James, Lestroy A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
830. James, Nefeteria, is a citizen of West Palm Beach, Florida.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 76

831. James, Raymond Gilbert, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
832. James, Reva Holly, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
833. James, Shaka Atiba, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
834. James, Sheryl, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ricky Lewis, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
835. James, Sulika Ann, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Cheyanne Amber Chandler, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
836. James, Sybil, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
837. Jarvis, Catherine R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
838. Jarvis, Euslace B. Sylvester, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
839. Jarvis, Loretta F., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
840. Jarvis, Yolanda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
841. Jean, Idonia Debora, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
842. Jean, Keran, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
843. Jean-Baptiste, George, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
844. Jean-Baptiste, Lisa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
845. Jean-Baptiste, Magdalena, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Tamera N. Jean-Baptiste and Tia N. Jean-Baptiste, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 77

846. Jean-Pierre, Analise, as Mother and next of Friend of Darian J. Henry, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
847. Jean-Pierre, Cornelius, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
848. Jean-Pierre, Edmay Grace, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
849. Jenkins, Doris, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Daisy Ann Fontenelle Jonathan Fontenelle, and Julie Shalice Booker, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
850. Jimenez, Angelina Melendez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
851. Jimenez, Hostavio Melendez, is a citizen of Puerto Real, Puerto Rico.
852. Jimenez, Jose M.O., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
853. Jimenez, Pablo Melendez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
854. Jn Louis, Chivonne Tamika, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
855. Joachim, Albeit, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
856. Jobity, Foster, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
857. Jobity, Josslyn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
858. Johannes, Allan, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
859. Johannes, Shiraine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
860. John, Alfred, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
861. John, Anne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
862. John-Baptiste, Dian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 78

863. John-Baptiste, Elitta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
864. John-Baptiste, Eufield, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
865. John-Baptiste, Juliana, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
866. John-Baptiste, Peter, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
867. Johnson, Eleanor, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
868. Johnson, Nylah, is a citizen of Petersburg, Virginia.
869. Johny, Aloysius, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
870. Jones, Adolphus Benteto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
871. Jones, Effrail, Sr., individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Effrial Jones Jr, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
872. Jones, Elson Adolphus, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
873. Jones, Emilia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
874. Jones, Gertrude J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
875. Jones, Janice E., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Caleb Joshua Jones, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
876. Jones, Janice V., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
877. Jones, Nora Idalia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
878. Jose DeWilliams, Dinorah Clarabcl, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
879. Joseph, Adriana, is a citizen of North Lauderdale, Florida.
880. Joseph, Alicia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 79

881. Joseph, Arthur F., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
882. Joseph, Brendagail, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
883. Joseph, Camillia Pamela, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
884. Joseph, Colin George, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
885. Joseph, Denfield, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
886. Joseph, Emma Shelley, is a citizen of Brooklyn, New York.
887. Joseph, Ethla A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
888. Joseph, Fernella, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
889. Joseph, Gemel A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
890. Joseph, George E., Sr., is a citizen of North Lauderdale, Florida.
891. Joseph, Glenda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
892. Joseph, Helen M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
893. Joseph, Hilary, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
894. Joseph, Jason D., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
895. Joseph, Jonathan, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
896. Joseph, Latoya, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
897. Joseph, Leاون Joy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
898. Joseph, Lina Mathurin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
899. Joseph, Loama, is a citizen of Kissimmee, Florida.
900. Joseph, Martin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
901. Joseph, Melrose Samuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 80

902. Joseph, Osei, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
903. Joseph, Phillip John, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Tyrone Joseph, and James Joseph Jr. minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
904. Joseph, Phillip, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
905. Joseph, Regina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
906. Joseph, St. George, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
907. Joseph, Stevenson, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Osei Joseph, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
908. Joseph, Sylvia, is a citizen of Baytown, Texas.
909. Kent, Mary M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
910. Khodra, Vienna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Charles Sealey, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
911. King, Carlos Juan, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
912. King, Cyprian C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
913. King, Lorna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Juan I. Rivera and Tamisha King, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
914. King, Rachel C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
915. King, Venita P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
916. Kirby, Elroy Ilford, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 81

917. Kirby, Floretta Dany, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
918. Kiture, Lucina V., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
919. Kiture, Patricia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kaiel Branch, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
920. Knight, Icilma P., is a citizen of Raleigh, North Carolina.
921. Knowles, Dannis H., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
922. LaFond, Cletus St. Aubin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
923. LaForce, Cassandra, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
924. LaForce, Joseph, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
925. LaForce, Samantha M., is a citizen of Lithonia, Georgia.
926. Lang-David, Florine M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
927. Languedoc, Clement, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
928. Languedoc, Flavian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
929. Lao, Aira M., is a citizen of Vieques, Puerto Rico.
930. Lao, Carmen Milagros, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
931. Lao, Miguel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
932. Lappost, Elizabeth, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jennifer Nolasco, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
933. Laurencin, Augustus, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 82

934. Laurencin, Silva, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Augustus Laurencin, Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
935. Lawrence – Williams, Sherlene, as Mother and next of Friend of Brandon O. Lawrence and Kalim T. Lawrence, minor children.
936. Lawrence, Lister V., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
937. Lebro, Secundina Encanacion, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
938. Lebron, Fennin, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
939. Lebron, Jose M., Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
940. Lebron, Jose Manuel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
941. Lebron, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Grisel Anette Lebron and Luzmari Lebron, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
942. Lebron, Marianyelis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
943. Lebron, Mariluz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
944. Lebron, Santiago Fennin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
945. Lecointe, Chad, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
946. Lecointe, Gloria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
947. Lecointe, Thomas Lincoln, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
948. Lee, Hubert Wyllis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 83

949. Lee, Patsy, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Hubert Lee, Jr. and Kristen S. Lee, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
950. Legair, Althea Omega, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
951. Legair, Hubert Aster, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
952. Leo, Datus, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
953. Leo, Elmira, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
954. Leo, John Baptiste, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
955. Leo, Lavelle, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Pascal Prescott and Tishanda Leo minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
956. Leo, Mary Theresa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
957. Leo, Nala, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jernell Evans and Corenzo, Evans, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
958. Leo, Troy Danny, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
959. Leo, Uland J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
960. Leon, James Llewellyn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
961. Leonce, Herbert, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
962. Lewis, Anne Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
963. Lewis, Camelita Farrell, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 84

964. Liburd, Brenda Francine is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
965. Linares, Abigail is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
966. Linares, Angel Luis is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
967. Linares, Maria Luisa is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
968. Linares, Maria Magalli is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
969. Llanos, Anthony, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
970. Llanos, Veronica, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Veronique A. Llanos, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
971. Lloyd, Brenda Lee Newton, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ashlee B. Lloyd, minor child and are citizens of Opa Locka, Florida.
972. Lloyd, Teshara L. is citizen of Opa Locka, Florida
973. Loblack, Manette is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
974. Lockhart, Daphne Emily is a citizen of Brooklyn New York
975. Lockhart, Jessica, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Anderson Joseph, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands
976. Lockhart, Paul is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
977. Lockhart, Sandra L. is a citizen of Brooklyn New York
978. Lockhart, Wayne Joseph, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
979. Lopez, Carmen M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
980. Lopez, Damien H. is a citizen of Howland, Maine.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 85

981. Lopez, Maishaline, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Alloy Orville Allen, Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
982. Lopez, Miguel A., Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
983. Lopez, Miguel A., Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
984. Lopez, Myrna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jashira M. Lopez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
985. Lopez, Nellie J. is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
986. Louis, Marcelline, is a citizen of West Palm Beach, Florida.
987. Louis, Titus M., is a citizen of West Palm Beach, Florida.
988. Louison, Elfrida is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
989. Louisy-Andrew, Julita is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
990. Lubin, Apreel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
991. Lubin, Beverly is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
992. Lubin, Joel Patrick is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
993. Lubin, Jonah, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
994. Lubin, Jonah, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
995. Lugo, Corali, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Giselle Lugo and Marc A. Lugo, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
996. Lugo, Krystal is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
997. Lugo, Naomi is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 86

998. Mabel Prime, Melissa Carole is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
999. Mark, Cynthia, as Mother and next of Friend of Kemyen K. Fontenelle, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1000. Madrigal, Sandra, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Raymond Mateo, Michelle M. Mateo, and Ramon Mateo III, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1001. Magloire, Bernard is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1002. Maiaykhan, Suraj is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1003. Malaykhan, Louis is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1004. Malaykhan, Sham is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1005. Maldonado, Alejandro is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1006. Maldonado, Carmen P. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1007. Maldonado, Carmen Reyes is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1008. Maldonado, Jose Aguestin is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1009. Maldonado, Louis is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1010. Maldonado, Lucrecia R. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1011. Maldonado, Samir is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1012. Maldonado, Sixto Perez is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1013. Malone, Shelmerdine Neomi is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 87

1014. Manners-Howell, Orlette, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Chenelee Howell and Jamaal Howell, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1015. Marchan, Michael F. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1016. Marcus, Winston is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1017. Mark, Cynthia is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1018. Marrero, Migdalia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Anishma Marie Felix and Jamilex Marie Felix, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1019. Marte, Franklin is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1020. Martin, Fredrica, individually, and as Guardian and next of Friend of Rachel Romain, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1021. Martin, Judith Patricia is a citizen of Lamham, Maryland.
1022. Martinez, Andrea Corcino is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1023. Martinez, Benjamin M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1024. Martinez, Bianca is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1025. Martinez, Bryan Michael is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1026. Martinez, Carlos Rene is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1027. Martinez, Carmen Alicia is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1028. Martinez, Carmen D. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 88

1029. Martinez, Eli, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Yhadira Martinez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1030. Martinez, Elia Enid is a citizen of Vieques, Puerto Rico.
1031. Martinez, Elizamarie, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Eli S. Martinez Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands
1032. Martinez, Eroilda is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1033. Martinez, Gerson, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Cynthia Lee Martinez and Gerson Martinez, Jr., minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1034. Martinez, Gumercinda is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1035. Martinez, Hector A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1036. Martinez, Joel Ameth is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1037. Martinez, Josefina is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1038. Martinez, Lynnette, is a citizen of Longwood, Florida.
1039. Martinez, Maria J. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1040. Martinez, Maria M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1041. Martinez, Meridith is a citizen of Redding, Pennsylvania.
1042. Martinez, Miguel, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Selena Martinez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1043. Martinez, Milagros, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kevin M. Morales, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 89

1044. Martinez, Ovidia is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1045. Martinez, Pedro is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1046. Martinez, Raisa is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1047. Martinez, Salvador is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1048. . Martinez, Salvador, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1049. Martinez, Samuel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1050. Martinez, Waldemar is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1051. Martinez, Yhadira N. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1052. Martinez-Vazquez, Ramon is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1053. Martin-Hosier, Sylvanita is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1054. Mason, Rose Mary is a citizen of Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
1055. Massey, Ifa Efuru is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1056. Massey, Lee Allen, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1057. Mathurin, John is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1058. Mathurin, Mary K. is a citizen of Boston, Maine
1059. Matthew, Alford M., Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1060. Matthew, Anthony P. is a citizen of Dorchester, Maine.
1061. Matthew, Asiah S. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1062. Matthew, Collins McNeal is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1063. Matthew, Estine D. is a citizen of Baytown, Texas.
1064. Matthew, Euphelie is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 90

1065. Matthew, George G. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1066. Matthew, George G., Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1067. Matthew, Guenett Gwynette is a citizen of Brooklyn Park, Minnesota .
1068. Matthew, Maria is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1069. Matthew, Martin is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1070. Matthew, Mathias is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1071. Matthew, Michael L. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1072. Matthew, Mitchell, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1073. Matthew, Patricia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Sharif  
Matthew, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1074. Matthew, Sherlly is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1075. Matthew, Tasha A. is a citizen of Baytown, Texas.
1076. Matthew, Tenorya N. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1077. Matthew, Vancaraghtavan is a citizen of Cardova, Tennessee.
1078. Matthews, Jenner is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1079. Matthews, Jerome, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Jesron  
Matthews, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1080. Matthews, Jeronetha is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1081. Maxwell, Weldon J. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1082. Mayers, John is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1083. Mayers, Johnathan is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 91

1084. Mayers, Mary is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1085. Mayers, Merlinda is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1086. Mayers, Samanthea is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
1087. Maynard, Charles A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1088. Maynard, Cherene is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1089. Maynard, Juistine K is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1090. Maynard, Krystine is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1091. Maynard, Maria is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1092. Maynard, Nadean V. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1093. Maynard, Rohana Y. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1094. -Maynaro, Chamarie is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1095. McAlpin-Clarke, Carmen is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1096. McFarlane, Kandiss A is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1097. McFarlane, Mary is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1098. McKenzie, Eli Charles is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1099. McKenzie, Sybil Swanston is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1100. McLene, Margaret A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1101. McLene, Mavin A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1102. Meade, Stedroy T. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1103. Medina, Elizabeth Colon is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1104. Medina, Elizabeth is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 92

1105. Medina, Eric Nelson is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1106. Medina, Tamesha is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1107. Medina, Yarieliz is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1108. Melendez, Anaylie is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1109. Melendez, Benitez Antonio is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1110. Melendez, Carmen M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1111. Melendez, Eduarda J. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1112. Melendez, Emmanuel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1113. Melendez, Fanny, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Arnold Richardson, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1114. Melendez, Francisco is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1115. Melendez, Jose Reyes is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1116. Melendez, Karim Giselle is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1117. Melendez, Manuel, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1118. Melendez, Maria D. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1119. Melendez, Mario Abel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1120. Melendez, Mitzaida is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1121. Melendez, Mitzy Milagros, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Amanda Arroyo, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 93

1122. Melendez, Moiseni is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1123. Melendez, Moises, III is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1124. Melendez, Moises, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1125. Melendez, Orlando, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Orlando Melendez, Jr, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1126. Melendez, Paula is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1127. Melendez, Secundino Mercado is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1128. Melendez, Sonia Rodriguez, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Sonieliz Melendez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1129. Melendez, Wilfreda is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1130. Melendez, Yolanda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Midalys Melendez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1131. Melendez, Yomayra E. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1132. Melendez, Zoraida Rodtiguez is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1133. Melendez, Zuleyka Marie is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1134. Melendez, Zulma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jose Melendez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 94

1135. Mena, Nelson is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1136. Menders, Reynard, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1137. Mendoza, Michael is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1138. Mendoza, Misael is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1139. Mendoza, Misael, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1140. Mendoza, Zoraida is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1141. Mercado, Andres Ramierz is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1142. Mercado, Angel Manuel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1143. Mercado, Ernestina R. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1144. Mercado, Irma, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Armando Cedeno, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1145. Mercado, Jose Luis is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1146. Mercado, Sujeira Mundo de is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1147. Mercedes, Jacqueline, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of David O. Concepcion and Janalee A. Concepcion, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1148. Minyo, Jannette Elisa is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1149. Miranda, Angel luis is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1150. Miranda, Cesarina is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1151. Miranda, Danilo Cortreal is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1152. Miranda, Felipe is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 95

1153. Miranda, Julio is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1154. Miranda, Migueal Angel, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Krysaly Angelis Miranda, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1155. Miranda, Noemi is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1156. Miranda, Sara is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1157. Miranda-Huertas, Miguel Angel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1158. Mitchell, Claire is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1159. Mitchell, Claire M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1160. Mitchell, Francis is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1161. Mitchell, Janice, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Queana Mitchell, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1162. Mitchell, Jennifer Juanita is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1163. Mitchell, Marius is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1164. Mitchell, Nancy Robin is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1165. Mitchell, Natasha is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1166. Mitchell, Sharon, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nyasha Morton, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1167. Modeste, Mary C. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1168. Moe, Lucille L. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 96

1169. Moe, Russell M is a citizen of Miami, Florida.
1170. Mohammed, Jennifa is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1171. Mohammed, Shiroon is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1172. Monel, Gregorio is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1173. Monell, Lydia is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1174. Montanez, Ana M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1175. Montanez, Damarie is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
1176. Montanez, Juan R., Jr is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1177. Montanez, Juan R., Sr. individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Montanez, Lisaminelli, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1178. Montanez, Maria Luz is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1179. Montanez, Mariela E. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1180. Montanez, Yania N. Santiago is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
1181. Montez, Elvin is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1182. Montez, Ismael, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1183. Moore, Kyshanna is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1184. Moore, Trisha is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1185. Morain, Catherine is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1186. Morales, Ana Rosa is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1187. Morales, Angel M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 97

1188. Morales, Anna is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1189. Morales, Armando is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1190. Morales, Aureliano is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1191. Morales, Carlos is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1192. Morales, Carmen T. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1193. Morales, Kiara D., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1194. Morales, Luis Raul is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1195. Morales, Maria Luz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1196. Morales, Norberta is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1197. Morales, Victor Manuel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1198. Morales, Yara Esther individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kymai David, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1199. Morris, Sennet, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1200. Morton, Doris Eglante is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1201. Morton, Julian E. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1202. Morton, Julian E., Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1203. Morton, Victor Emanuel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1204. Murren, Scipio is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands
1205. Murren, Shirley, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1206. Navano, Alberto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1207. Navarro, Alex A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 98

1208. Navarro, Avilio, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1209. Navarro, Carlos Juan, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1210. Navarro, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Cristina Ruiz, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1211. Navarro, Elsa, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Gabi Navarro and Shania Navarro, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1212. Navarro, Jahaira, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1213. - Navarro, Jessica is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1214. Navarro, Jessica M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1215. Navarro, Juan Enrique is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1216. Navarro, Luz Delia is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1217. Navarro, Maria Mercedes Rivera is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1218. Navarro, Monica, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Marilyn Navarro and Michelle M. Navarro, minor children and are citizens of Farjardo, Puerto Rico.
1219. Navarro, Nelson, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1220. Navarro, Nelson, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1221. Navarro, Nicolas is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1222. Navarro, Yornelys is a citizen of Farjardo, Puerto Rico.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 99

1223. Nelson, Judith V. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1224. Nelson, Trevor O. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1225. Nesbitt, Odelia is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1226. Nesbitt-Matthew, Jean Allison is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1227. Newton, Mary, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Keana Aponte, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1228. Newton, Olivia is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1229. Nicholas, Joan is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1230. Nicholas, Latoya is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1231. Nicholas, Sandy is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1232. Nieves, Dorotea M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1233. Nieves, Jesus is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1234. Nieves, Marie, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Elimar Nieves, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1235. Nieves-Cruz, Leono is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1236. Nisbett, Elizabeth is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1237. Nisbett, Giselle K is a citizen of Tampa, Florida.
1238. Nisbett, Tamesha L is a citizen of Mount Vernon, New York.
1239. Nixon, Sean M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1240. Nixon, Shoy C is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 100

1241. Noel, Matthew is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1242. Noel, Phyllipa A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1243. Nolassco Daniel, Laura, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kimberly King, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1244. Nolasco, Rosa M. is a citizen of Younstown, Ohio.
1245. Nurse, Carole N. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1246. Nurse, Daniel A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1247. Nurse, David L is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1248. Nurse, Jeffrey R. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1249. Nurse, Lennard is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1250. Nurse, Makeda is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1251. Nurse, Mariska, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Katurah Nurse, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1252. Nurse, Sharifa is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1253. Nyack, Gerald Sheldon, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Alexander Nyack, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1254. Olivo, Angelina is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1255. Olivo, Marelyn Janet is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1256. Olivo, Pablo is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 101

1257. Olivo, Raquel F. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1258. O'Neil, Carlton, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1259. Ortiz, Edwin is a citizen of Bikues, Puerto Rico.
1260. Ortiz, Edwin, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1261. Ortiz, Felipe is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1262. Ortiz, Jessica Marie is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1263. Ortiz, Jose, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1264. Ortiz, Klaribel C. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1265. Ortiz, Luis D. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1266. Ortiz, Mario Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1267. Oscar, Malina is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1268. Osorio-Brooks, Wanda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1269. Paige, Ara M., as Mother and next of Friend of Ian Burke, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1270. Parrilla, Maria R. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1271. Parrilla, Luis R, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1272. Parrilla, Orlando is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1273. Parrilla, Andres A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1274. Parrilla, Angel L is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1275. Parrilla, Angel L. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1276. Parrilla, Angel M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 102

1277. Parrilla, Carmelo C. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1278. Parrilla, Carmelo, Jr. is a citizen of Atlanta, Georgia.
1279. Parrilla, Delores, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Roberto Parilla Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1280. Parrilla, Eddie Nelson is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1281. Parrilla, Evelyn L is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1282. Parrilla, Guadalupe Soto is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1283. Parrilla, Joel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1284. Parrilla, Jose Luis is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1285. Parrilla, Jose Luis, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1286. Parrilla, Juan M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1287. Parrilla, Luz D. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1288. Parrilla, Luz Omaira, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Marie Ashley Ayala, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1289. Parrilla, Marilyn, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Edwin Rodriguez, Jr, minor child and are citizens of Atlanta, Georgia.
1290. Parrilla, Orlimagelys is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1291. Parrilla, Raquel as Mother and Next of Friend of Sandro Cirilo and Sonja N Cirilo, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1292. Parrilla, Roberto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 103

1293. Parrilla, Rociela as Mother and next of Friend of Ashley Lyshaniz Mercado, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1294. Parrilla, Sonia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1295. Parrilla, Sonia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Julianee Parrilla, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1296. Parrilla, Sophia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shidoya J. Parrilla and Peter John-Baptiste, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1297. Parrilla, Teodosa C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1298. Parrilla, Virgen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jaidy A.Parrilla, Luis J. Parrilla and Luis R. Parrilla, Jr., minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1299. Parrilla, Wilferdo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1300. Parrilla, Zoraida is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1301. Parson, Gerrie Gregory, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1302. Patrick, Nadine is a citizen of Houston, Texas.
1303. Paul, Cleo, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jacquez Matthew, minor child and are citizens of Cardova, Tennessee.
1304. Paul, Lincoln Pete, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1305. Paulina, Dominga, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1306. Paulina, Pedro O.S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 104

1307. Payne, Bassilia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1308. Pedro, Marva G. Elisia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joshua Roldan, Amberlee Pedro and Selena Romney, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1309. Pedro, Reginald J, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1310. Pemberton, Candis M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1311. Pemberton, Charles Henry is a citizen of Robbinsdale, Minnesota
1312. Pemberton, Marjorie C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1313. Pena, Liza S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1314. Penn, Arlene Maria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1315. Pennyfeather, Esther D., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1316. Perdomo, Teresa is a citizen of Manchester, New Hampshire.
1317. Perigord, Fritz is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1318. Perez, Alex J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1319. Perez, Angel M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1320. Perez, Carlos A., Jr. is a citizen of St. Cloud, Florida.
1321. Perez, Carlos A., Sr. is a citizen of St. Cloud, Florida.
1322. Perez, Carmen L. is a citizen of St. Cloud, Florida.
1323. Perez, Carmen Yolanda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1324. Perez, Eulogio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1325. Perez, Eulogio, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 105

1326. Perez, Fernando, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1327. Perez, Jaquelyn Acosta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1328. Perez, Jaritza, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1329. Perez, Jessica Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1330. Perez, Jesus Manuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1331. Perez, Jorge Antonio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1332. Perez, Jose M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1333. Perez, Maria D., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Reinaldo Acevedo Jr., minor child and are citizens of Orlando, Florida.
1334. Perez, Maria Dolores Guerra, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1335. Perez, Naishma K. is a citizen of St. Cloud, Florida.
1336. Perez, Nilda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Javier Perez and Joandra Perez, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1337. Perez, Nydia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Paula Serrano, Daniel Alazzeah and Basel Alazzeah, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1338. Perez, Paulino, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1339. Perez, Pedro Juan, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1340. . Perez, Pedro is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 106

1341. Perez, Raul M. is a citizen of Viegas, Puerto Rico.
1342. Perez, Robinson, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1343. Perez, Rosario R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1344. Perez, Sheila E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1345. Perez, Tuwanda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1346. Perez, Victor, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1347. Perez, Vilma, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1348. Perez, Vilma C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1349. Perez, Xavier M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1350. Perez, Yamuel Omar is a citizen of Jacksonville Florida.
1351. Perez, Yomar A. is a citizen of St. Cloud, Florida.
1352. Perez-Legrand, Yamaira, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1353. Peter, Cyril, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1354. Peter, Lisa, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shamina London, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1355. Peters, Julian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1356. Peterson, Angiemarie Molina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1357. Peterson, Burton, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1358. Peterson, Nathan, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1359. Peterson, Shariska S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 107

1360. Peterson, Verna Leo, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of De Andre Peterson, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1361. Philbert, Myron B., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1362. Phillip, Arthur Martin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1363. Phillip, Martial, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1364. Phillip, Marva Sheraphin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1365. Phillip, Marvin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1366. Phillips, Terry, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1367. Phillip-Thomas, Cecile, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1368. Picart, Jose L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1369. Picart, Maria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1370. Pierre, Bernadine S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1371. Pierre, Margaret O., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1372. Pierre, Ruth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1373. Pierzon, Carlos Alfredo is a citizen of San Juan, Puerto Rico.
1374. Pinero, Sixto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1375. Pizarro, Neftali Ramos, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1376. Plaskett, Dilio M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1377. Poidore, Keriscia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1378. Polidore, Cornelia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1379. Polydore, Shernica S., is a citizen of Houston, Texas.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 108

1380. Ponce, Carlos Boulogne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1381. Ponce, Catalina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1382. Prescott, Annette, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brianna Scotland, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1383. Prescott, Eustace, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1384. Prescott, Josephine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1385. Prescott, Nancy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1386. Prescott, Traney', is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1387. President, Kimbel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1388. President, Kimberly, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1389. Preville, Godfrey Gordon, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1390. Preville, Iris Mirta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1391. Prime, Dale B., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1392. Prime, Hollis A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1393. Profil, Angel Luis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1394. Profil, Angel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1395. Prosper, Alejandrina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1396. Prosper, Catherine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1397. Prosper, Joseph P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1398. Pryce, David, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1399. Pryce, Philbert Patrick, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 109

1400. Quildan, Nolise Isabelle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1401. Quinland, Annette O., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1402. Quinland, Latoya S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1403. Quinland, Tiffany Ayana, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1404. Quinones, Ana is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1405. Quinones, Elva, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kiana Lee Tonge, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1406. Quinones, Jose William, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1407. Quinones, Juanita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1408. Quinones, Luz Maria Fabian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1409. Quinones, Luz N., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1410. Quinones, Maria is a citizen of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
1411. Quinones, Pablo M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1412. Quinones, Ruth Arlene, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1413. Quinones, Sila, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1414. Quinones, Ulises Jose, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1415. Quinones, Wilfredo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1416. Quinones, Wilfredo, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1417. Rambally, Albertha is a citizen of Glendale, California.
1418. Rambally, Kevin James is a citizen of Glendale, California.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 110

1419. Rambally, Robert R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1420. Ramirez, Awilda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Edward Ramirez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1421. Ramirez, Diego, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1422. Ramirez, Edwin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1423. Ramirez, Joel is a citizen of Kileen, Texas.
1424. Ramirez, Pablo Javier, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1425. Ramirez, Ramon Luio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1426. Ramirez, Teresa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1427. Ramos, Andrea Felix, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1428. Ramos, Brunilda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1429. Ramos, Claribel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1430. Ramos, Gabriel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1431. Ramos, Gabriel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1432. Ramos, Gabrielito, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Javier Ramos, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1433. Ramos, Israel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1434. Ramos, JaimeLee, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1435. Ramos, Jasmin J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 111

1436. Ramos, Jasmin, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Emanuel Ramos, Ishmel F. Ramos and Jayne Ramos, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1437. Ramos, Jorge, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1438. Ramos, Josefina Isabel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1439. Ramos, Josefina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1440. Ramos, Marcela P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1441. Ramos, Pricila N., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1442. Ramos, Rosaicela, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1443. Ramos, Yashira M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1444. Ramsey, Yvonne, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Marius Anatole, Jr., Nyashiah Antole, and Rasyme Anatole, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1445. Rawlins, Nikisha is a citizen of North Lauderdale, Florida.
1446. Reid, Cornel S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1447. Rentas, Eugenia Matta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1448. Rey, Germaine E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1449. Reyes, Amparo Rodriguez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1450. Reyes, Evaristo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1451. Reyes, Francisca, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1452. Reyes, Jose A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 112

1453. Reyes, Juan Anibal, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1454. Reyes, Junico, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1455. Reyes, Maximo Guerrero, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1456. Reyes, Pura Flores, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1457. Richards, Agnes Calmele, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1458. Richards, Althea Yenetta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1459. Richards, Carol D. is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
1460. Richards, Elrose, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1461. Richards, Hilroy Rex, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1462. Richards, Rashad, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1463. Richardson, Alpheoms O., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1464. Richardson, Brian H., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1465. Richardson, Harris P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1466. Richardson, Laurencea Lolita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1467. Richardson, Marilyn, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jovon Gonzague, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1468. Rios, Etanislao Rosa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1469. Rios, Iginio Santos, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1470. Rios, Ramona Santos, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1471. Rishi-Maharaj, Ramsey, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 113

1472. Rishi-Maharaj, Shirley M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1473. Rivera, Altagracia Aybar, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1474. Rivera, Ana L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1475. Rivera, Andres, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1476. Rivera, Andres, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1477. Rivera, Beatrice, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1478. Rivera, Belkis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1479. Rivera, Brenda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brandon Lee Feliciano, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1480. Rivera, Brunilda Gomez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1481. Rivera, Daniel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1482. Rivera, Dionisio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1483. Rivera, Ebony is a citizen of St. Croix, United States, Virgin Islands.
1484. Rivera, Erick, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1485. Rivera, Felix E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1486. Rivera, Felix, III, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1487. Rivera, Isabel Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1488. Rivera, Isidora, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1489. Rivera, Jacqueline Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1490. Rivera, Javier Angel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1491. Rivera, Jesibel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 114

1492. Rivera, Jessina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1493. Rivera, Jose A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1494. Rivera, Jose N., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1495. Rivera, Joseph, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1496. Rivera, Judith, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1497. Rivera, Julio Angel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1498. Rivera, Julio Colon, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1499. Rivera, Laura, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1500. Rivera, Leonardo Rosa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1501. Rivera, Leonardo, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1502. Rivera, Luis Alberto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1503. Rivera, Malie Lou, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1504. Rivera, Marcelino Navarro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1505. Rivera, Marcelino, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1506. Rivera, Marcos Antonio, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1507. Rivera, Maria C., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Damaris Liz Rivera and Indializ Santana Rodriguez, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1508. Rivera, Marisol individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Giselle Garcia, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 115

1509. Rivera, Mary Lou, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Adrian Rivera, Anhill M. Rivera and Vivian Legrand, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1510. Rivera, Mercedes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1511. Rivera, Migdaliz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1512. Rivera, Miriam, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Bianca Delilah Liburd, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1513. Rivera, Monica, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Ocairy Selenia Rivera, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1514. Rivera, Nancy I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1515. Rivera, Norberto Felipe, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1516. Rivera, O'Dalis Yecenia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1517. Rivera, Ommi Alexander is a citizen of Redding Pennsylvania.
1518. Rivera, Pedro, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1519. Rivera, Roberto Luis is a citizen of Lowell, Maryland
1520. Rivera, Roberto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1521. Rivera, Samuel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1522. Rivera, Sandro, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Raquel Rivera, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1523. Rivera, Tomasa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 116

1524. Rivera, Vasquez Iris N., as Mother and next of Friend of Karina Pacheco Vasquez, Antonio L. Vasquez, Bryan Pacheco and Kristian Pacheco Vasquez, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1525. Rivera-Martinez, Florita is a citizen of San Juan, Puerto Rico.
1526. Riviera, Jeanette M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1527. Roberts, Alma G., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1528. Roberts, Cynthia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Tinisha Ruby Roberts, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1529. Roberts, James Alexander, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1530. Roberts, Zamir Kendall James, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1531. Robinson, Leona Virginia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1532. Robles, Ana M., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Julissa L. Burke, and Brandon J.L Burke, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1533. Robles, Angel Luis, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Luis Angel Robles Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1534. Robles, Antonio Ramirez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1535. Robles, Benjamin ,Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1536. Robles, Benjamin, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 117

1537. Robles, Cesar, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1538. Robles, Eliseo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1539. Robles, Ismael, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1540. Robles, Ivette, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1541. Robles, Jose Luis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1542. Robles, Josefina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Donelle Leo, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1543. Robles, Marcela M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1544. Rodney, Martina Lucretia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1545. Rodriguez Maria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1546. Rodriguez, Aaron, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1547. Rodriguez, Agustin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1548. Rodriguez, Ana Gloria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1549. Rodriguez, Antonio M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1550. Rodriguez, Benigno, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1551. Rodriguez, Benigno, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1552. Rodriguez, Carmen M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1553. Rodriguez, Carysh Mely, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1554. Rodriguez, Casiano G., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1555. Rodriguez, Concepcion Santos, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 118

1556. Rodriguez, Daisy Sanchez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1557. Rodriguez, Daniel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1558. Rodriguez, Edmanuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1559. Rodriguez, Edmirelis is a citizen of Tampa, Florida.
1560. Rodriguez, Edwin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1561. Rodriguez, Edwin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1562. Rodriguez, Gisela Santana, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1563. ~~Rodriguez, Hellniuo Torres, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.~~
1564. Rodriguez, Iraida, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Malvin Cruz, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1565. Rodriguez, Isabel B., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1566. Rodriguez, Ismael, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1567. Rodriguez, Ismael, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1568. Rodriguez, Jameel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1569. Rodriguez, Jesus Antonio, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1570. Rodriguez, Jesus, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1571. Rodriguez, Jose M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1572. Rodriguez, Jose M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1573. Rodriguez, Jose Manuel Acosta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1574. Rodriguez, Jose, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 119

1575. Rodriguez, Juan Emanuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1576. Rodriguez, Juan, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1577. Rodriguez, Kenia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Selena Leandra Rodriguez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1578. Rodriguez, Leonard, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1579. Rodriguez, Leslie Aim, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1580. Rodriguez, Lillian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1581. Rodriguez, Lizbeth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1582. Rodriguez, Luis Alberto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1583. Rodriguez, Luz E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1584. . Rodriguez, Luz Eneida, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1585. Rodriguez, Manuel Santos, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Jahsamie A. Rodriguez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1586. Rodriguez, Maria D., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1587. Rodriguez, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Victor M. Ozonia, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1588. Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1589. Rodriguez, Mercedes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 120

1590. Rodriguez, Miguel Angel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1591. Rodriguez, Milagritos, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1592. Rodriguez, Nazario Navarro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1593. Rodriguez, Olga, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1594. Rodriguez, Richard Garcia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1595. Rodriguez, Ruth Frette, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Donald Diaz Francis, Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1596. Rodriguez, Samuel, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Isha Rodriguez, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1597. Rodriguez, Sandra Medina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jose W. Rodriguez and Mary S. Rodriguez, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1598. Rodriguez, Santos Manuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1599. Rodriguez, Sara I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1600. Rodriguez, Sara, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1601. Rodriguez, Sharon, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1602. Rodriguez, Thamara Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1603. Rodriguez, Veronica, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1604. Rodriguez, Wilberto Ortiz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1605. Rodriguez, William Reyes, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 121

1606. Rodriguez, Zenaida, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1607. Rodriguez, Zulma Neerida, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1608. Rodriguez-Maldonado, Agustin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1609. Roebuck, Tamisha M., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Carlos D. Calderon, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1610. Rogers, Akeel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1611. Rogers, Ancelia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1612. Rojas, Pablo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1613. Roldan, Elvid, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1614. Roldan, Fernando Luis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1615. Roldan, Inocencia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1616. Roldan, Jeremy Luis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1617. Roldan, Lishanice is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1618. Roldan, Magali is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1619. Roman, Nestor is a citizen of Manchester, New Hampshire.
1620. Romero, Anaisa is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1621. Romero, Enrique, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Juanita Romero, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1622. Romney, Othelia V. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 122

1623. Romney, Raymundo M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1624. Romney, Ron B. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1625. Rosa, Angel Luis, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Kary Rosa, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1626. Rosa, Belen is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1627. Rosa, Crucita is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1628. Rosa, Hector is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1629. Rosa, Jose is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1630. Rosa, Julio L. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1631. Rosa, Lea is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1632. Rosa, Maria M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1633. Rosa, Mercedes Gonzalez is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1634. Rosa, Moraima is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1635. Rosa, Olga Iris is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1636. Rosa, Roberto, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1637. Rosa, Sonia E., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kiara I Abraham, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1638. Rosado, Shalila Lynn is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1639. Rosario, Angela is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 123

1640. Rosario, Lillian, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Miguely Rodriguez and Edyse Marie Felix, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1641. Ross, Dalanee is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1642. Ross, Delroy A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1643. Ross, Elroy, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Shameen Ross, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1644. Ross, Neelia is a citizen of Kissimmee, Florida.
1645. Rougier, Juliette H., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1646. Rougier, Lawrence, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1647. Rougier, Tilda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Mariah Rougier, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1648. Royer, Catherine is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1649. Royer, Flora Avellin is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1650. Royer, Josephine is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1651. Rucci, Norma Medina is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1652. Ruiz, Lydia E. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1653. Ryan, Brittany is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1654. Ryan, Clara is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1655. Ryan, Donna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jamal Jones, minor child and are citizens of Perth Ambory, New Jersey.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 124

1656. Ryan, Laurie is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1657. Ryan, Phillip is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1658. Ryan, William is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1659. Sackey, Tyrone, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1660. Saldana, Alicia is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1661. Saldana, Bonisha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1662. Saldana, Carlos is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1663. Saldana, Carlos, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1664. Saldana, Carmen T. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1665. Saldana, Concepcion is a citizen of Tampa, Florida.
1666. Saldana, Eddie Abner is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1667. Saldana, Edwin is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1668. Saldana, Juanita A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1669. Saldana, Juanito is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1670. Saldana, Marco A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1671. Saldana, Maria E. Coto is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1672. Saldana, Miguel Angel, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1673. Saldana, Norma I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1674. Saldana, Raquel, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Krystal Maragh, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1675. Saldana, Saulo, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 125

1676. Saldana, Saulo, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1677. Saldana, Trevor B., Sr. is a citizen of Lithonia, Georgia.

1678. Samuel, Monica C. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1679. Samuel, Monica V. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1680. Samuel, Sylvester C. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1681. Sanchez, Angel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1682. Sanchez, Benjamin M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1683. Sanchez, Edith is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1684. Sanchez, Jose Alberto is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1685. Sanchez, Jose Enrique is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1686. Sanchez, Jose R. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1687. Sanchez, Luis O. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1688. Sanes Acosta, Millia Yobeika is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1689. Sanes, Andres, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1690. Sanes, Dolores Sato is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1691. Sanes, Margaret A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1692. Sanes, Maria V. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1693. Sanes, Miguel Angel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1694. Sanes, Miguel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1695. Sanes, Mileyka is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 126

1696. -Sanes, Millian, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1697. Sanes, Nitza Yamira is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1698. Sanes, Norma is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1699. Sanes, Siomara is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1700. Sanes, Sueheide Rodriguez is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1701. Sanes, Vicenta is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1702. Sanez, Esther is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1703. Santana, Isabel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1704. Santell, Irsen Reyesis a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1705. Santiago, Alcadias is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1706. Santiago, Artemia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1707. Santiago, Carlos Sanes is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1708. Santiago, Carmen M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1709. Santiago, Cesario, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1710. Santiago, Cesario, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1711. Santiago, Chayanne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1712. Santiago, Danielis a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1713. Santiago, Eliexer F. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1714. Santiago, Fernando is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1715. Santiago, Henry Omar is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1716. Santiago, Irving is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 127

1717. Santiago, Jahaira is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1718. Santiago, Jose Manuel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1719. Santiago, Lisarosc M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1720. Santiago, Lydia Martinez is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1721. Santiago, Lymalis is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1722. Santiago, Maria A. is a citizen of Orlando, Florida
1723. Santiago, Maria, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Yolanda Santiago, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1724. Santiago, Maynalys is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1725. Santiago, Miguel Angel is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1726. Santiago, Miguel Crispin is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1727. Santiago, Rubianna Marie is a citizen of St. Cloud, Florida
1728. Santos, Angelica is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1729. Santos, Luis F., Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1730. Santos, Luis Felipe is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1731. Santos, Patricia is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1732. Santos, Theresita is a citizen of Detroit, Michigan
1733. Schneider, Marissa is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1734. Scotland, Didace is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1735. Scott, Sakina Lygie is a citizen of St. Adephe, Maryland

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 128

1736. Sebastian-Simon, Michelle Gayle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1737. Sebastien, Serna is a citizen of Lake Mary, Florida.
1738. Senthill, Glenney E. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1739. Senthill, Ulmont A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1740. Severino, Ana is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1741. Shearn, Makieda Marie is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1742. Sherwood, Diane, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1743. Sherwood, Joy Marion is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1744. Sherwood, Rueben is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1745. Shirley, Helen, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1746. Simmonds, Christian A. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1747. Simmonds, Ena V. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1748. Simmonds, Shakima is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1749. Simmonds, Velda is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1750. Simmons, Judy R., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jordan Simmons, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1751. Simmons, Roland, Jr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1752. Simmons, Roland, Sr. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1753. Simmons, Yancey M. is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1754. Simon, Collin Algin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 129

1755. Simon, Dareon A., is a citizen of New York, New York.
1756. Simon, Elmeda Louise, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1757. Simon, Lyndy Natasha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1758. Simon, Michelle Sebastian, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Rashaun Simon, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1759. Simon, Michelle, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dante Nicholas, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1760. Simon, Nadette, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shakima K. Simon, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1761. Simon, Ulysses Fitzgerald, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1762. Slater, Ramisha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1763. Smith, Candace Antoinette, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1764. -Smith, Henry Elisha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1765. Smith, Janet, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Steve Edward Ashe, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1766. Smith, Keisha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Asheem Kadeem Cuencas and Kishma Reneesa Durand, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1767. . Smith, Kevin Elisha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1768. Smith, Natasha Phyllissa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 130

1769. Smith, Peter I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1770. Smith, Sandra, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1771. Smith, Sannul, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1772. Smith, Valentine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1773. Smmie, Albertha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1774. Soanes, Gwendoline, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1775. Soanes, Wycliff, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1776. Solis, Daisy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1777. Solis, Jorg, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1778. Solomon, Maria Isabel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1779. Solomon, Melrose C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1780. Solomon, Winston Errol, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1781. Soto Ramos, Ana Rosa, is a citizen of Puerto Rico ,Puerto Rico.
1782. Soto Ramos, Jeremy, is a citizen of Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico.
1783. Soto Ramos, Rosa, is a citizen of Camden, New Jersey.
1784. Soto, Ashley M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1785. Soto, Benito, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1786. Soto, Benito, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1787. Soto, Crucita, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Surima Tapia, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1788. Soto, Dolores Parilla, is a citizen of Manchester, New Hampshire.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 131

1789. Soto, Domingo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1790. Soto, Hector Luis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1791. Soto, Jennifer, is a citizen of Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico.
1792. Soto, Jorge, is a citizen of Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico.
1793. Soto, Jorge, Jr., is a citizen of Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico.
1794. Soto, Jovany, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1795. Soto, Julio Luis, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1796. Soto, Luis Enrique, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1797. Soto, Luis Manuel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1798. . Soto, Luis Manuel, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1799. Soto, Odalys Tapia, is a citizen of Vieques, Puerto Rico.
1800. Soto, Virgilio, is a citizen of Manchester, New Hampshire.
1801. Soto, Von Marie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1802. . Soto, Zuleyka, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1803. Sprauve, Rahsad Alexis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1804. Sprauve, Shamika M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1805. Sprauve, Ursula, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Li'Coy Romney, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1806. Sprauve, Wayne Alexis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1807. St. Brice, Agatha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1808. St. Brice, Andrea P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 132

1809. St. Brice, Anthony, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1810. St. Brice, Benjamine, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Tanesha St. Brice and St. Brice, Benjamine, Jr., minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1811. St. Brice, Burt Wendell, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
1812. St. Brice, Christina, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kayla St. Brice and Kianna St. Brice, minor children and are citizens of Miami, Florida.
1813. St. Brice, Cliff, is a citizen of Davenport, Florida.
1814. St. Brice, Crystal, is a citizen of Miami, Florida.
1815. St. Brice, Diana, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Amaya St. Brice, minor child and are citizens of Boston, Massachusetts.
1816. St. Brice, Evelyn, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Monea M. Moxam, minor child and are citizens of Rosendale, Michigan.
1817. St. Brice, Majella, is a citizen of Port St. Lucie, Florida.
1818. St. Brice, Mary, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1819. St. Brice, Nina, is a citizen of Chicago, Illinois.
1820. St. Brice, Simone, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1821. St. Rose, Olivia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1822. St. Rose, Stephen, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1823. Stanilas, Leoca N., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1824. Stanley, Garilyn D., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 133

1825. Stephen, Martin, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1826. Stephen, Theresa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1827. Stephens, Yasmine M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1828. Stevens, Alpha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1829. Stevens, Claudia Fostina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1830. Stevens, Daniel Raul, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1831. Stevens, David R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1832. Stevens, David Relton, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1833. Stevens, Iesha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1834. Stevens, Stephanie Merle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1835. Stevens, Tadius A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1836. Stotts, Indigo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1837. Suarez, Roberto, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1838. Subalier, Julisa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1839. Suleiman, Eclema individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Talibe Suleiman, minor child and are citizens of Atlantic City, New Jersey.
1840. Swanston, Arlene, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Israel Dennie, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1841. Swanston, Debra, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1842. Swanston, Jamie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1843. Swanston, Jeremy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 134

1844. Swanston, Ritchie P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1845. Swanston, Veronica, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1846. Sweeney, Carmen, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1847. Sweeney, Charles, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1848. Sweeney, Nelson, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1849. Sydney, Adriana Viola, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1850. Sydney, John, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1851. Sydney, John, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1852. Sydney, Travis Nemiah, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1853. Taggatt, Rochael A., is a citizen of Lithonia, Georgia.
1854. Tapia, Juan, III, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1855. Tavaréz, Jose Manuel, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1856. Tavaréz-Matthew, Eunice, is a citizen of Baytown, Texas.
1857. Tavernier, Nasline A., is a citizen of Lithonia, Georgia.
1858. Tavernier, Nicholls, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1859. Tavernier, Rachael, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Kristal Tavenier, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1860. Taylor, Adrian M., is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
1861. Taylor, Annette June, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1862. Taylor, Beryl E., is a citizen of Dundee, Florida.
1863. Taylor, Debbie Roseann, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 135

1864. Taylor, Evans, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1865. Taylor, Livingstone Seymour, Sr., is a citizen of Dundee, Florida.
1866. Techeira, Cyril Albert, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1867. Techeira, Neldine, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1868. Theophilus, Alita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1869. Thomas, Alicia, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1870. Thomas, Berikiah Zephaniah, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1871. Thomas, Dana J., is a citizen of Augusta, Georgia.
1872. Thomas, Darvin J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1873. Thomas, Floyd, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1874. Thomas, Frankie G., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1875. Thomas, Gertrude I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1876. Thomas, Harriet C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1877. Thomas, Hilton, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1878. Thomas, Jacqueline Evangeline individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of A'Jada Delana Burke, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1879. Thomas, Marsha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Nahomey Tanis and Tamirea Natalia Tanis, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 136

1880. Thomas, Michelle L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1881. Thomas, Olivet B., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1882. Thomas, Rachel J., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1883. Thomas, Sandy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1884. Thomas, Ucin Adina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1885. Thomas, Wendy C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1886. Thomas-Henry, Donna, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Zoe Henry, Hezon Kevin Henry and Zamaria C. Henry, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1887. Thomas-Petters, Anita S., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1888. Thompson, Macherry, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Shaquan James, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1889. Thompson, Marie, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Luis E. Ortiz, Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1890. Tirado, Nanna I., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1891. Titre, Claudette Ruth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1892. Titre, Henry, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1893. Tonge, Carmen, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Eddie Andre Bramble, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1894. Tonge, Pheobe Elvena, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 137

1895. Torres Melendez, Jasmin, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jasmin Torres Melendez and Saned Torres Melendez, minor children.
1896. Torres, Ana Julia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Denissa Aleman and Angel M. Aleman III, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1897. Torres, Antonio Monell, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1898. Torres, Carmelo individually and as Father and next of Friend of Carmelo Torres Cintron and Thalia Nieves Cintron, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1899. Torres, Catty, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Catoiska Nelsons and Edwin Yarwood, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1900. Torres, Ernest Eugene, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1901. Torres, Evelyn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1902. Torres, Gisela, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1903. Torres, Giselle Carmona, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1904. Torres, Helmino, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1905. Torres, Hermino Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1906. Torres, Jose Manuel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1907. Torres, Linda Yaritza, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1908. Torres, Pedro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 138

1909. Torres-Melendez, Pedro, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1910. Trowers, Trisha, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Keianna Bryan and Marlisha Jn. Baptiste, minor child and are citizens of Tamarac, Florida.
1911. Turner, Gwendolyn L., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1912. Turner, Valarie, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Joseim Daniel and Naemah, Daniel, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1913. Urvina, Dena, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1914. Valentin, Carmen G., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1915. Valentin, Santiago O., Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1916. Vargas, Wanda, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Emanuel Guadalupe-Vargas, minor child and are citizens of Tamarac, Florida
1917. Vasquez, Victor Enrique Ruiz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1918. Vazquez, Jose E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1919. Vega, Efrain, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1920. Vega, Iris Luisa, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1921. Vega, Julia Maria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1922. Vega, Luis Felix, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1923. Vega, Luis Felix, Jr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 139

1924. Vega, Luz, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Fransheska Vega and Shanley Vega, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1925. Vegas, J. Maribel individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Jorge Luis Carrasquillo, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1926. Velasquez, Angel Luis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1927. Velasquez, Genova, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1928. Velasquez, Olga Rivera, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1929. Velasquez, Petra, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1930. . Velez Maria E, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1931. Velez, Angel M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1932. Velez, Armando, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1933. Velez, Carmen Ramos, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1934. Velez, Corporina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1935. Velez, Jose R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1936. Velez, Jose Ramon, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1937. Velez, Luz, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1938. Velez, Margarita, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1939. Velez, Maria E., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1940. Velez, Maria Melendez, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 140

1941. Velez, Maria, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1942. Velez, Miguel Angel, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1943. Velez, Yesenia M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1944. Velezcruz, Ramon Gilberta, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1945. Venner, Grafton T., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1946. Venner, Valran O., is a citizen of West Palm Beach, Florida.
1947. Venner, Vernon Elvis, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1948. Venner, Winston Marvyn, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1949. Venner, Yalderine A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1950. Ventour, Elvira, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1951. Ventura, Ana Michelle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1952. Ventura, Ana, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
1953. Ventura, Dorea, is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
1954. Ventura, Karla Jeanette, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1955. Ventura, Melinda, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1956. Ventura, Michelle Lee, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Brianna M. Sheriff and Mekiah I. Sheriff, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1957. Ventura, Migdalia, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Keanu Ruiz, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 141

1958. Ventura, Noelia Soto is a citizen of Carolina, Puerto Rico.
1959. Ventura, Xiomara Ivelisse individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Diane Nicole Denis, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1960. Victor, Cosmos M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1961. Victor, Martha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1962. Vidal, Paul Ruby, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Leah M. Vidal and Ricardo M. Vidal, Jr., minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1963. Villegas, Carmen Yvonne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1964. Villegas, Elba, individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Carlos Quiones, Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1965. Villegas, Maria Milagros, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1966. Vlauin, Ramon Guillermo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1967. Vlaun, Tharsis J., is a citizen of Eules, Texas.
1968. Walcott, Kathleen Ann, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1969. Walcott, Kenneth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1970. Walker, Elberna T., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Andy Walker, Dannay Walker, Dianna Walker and Gary Walker, minor children and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1971. Walker, Randy, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 142

1972. Walker, Thriwler, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1973. Walters, Winston Herbert, Jr., is a citizen of Baltimore Maryland.

1974. Ward, Lenore, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1975. Ward, Sheldon, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1976. Ward, Trysha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1977. Warrell, Jennifer, as Mother and next of Friend of Ralston I. Welsh, Jr., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1978. Wells, Hulda M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1979. Welsh, Carolyn Leona, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1980. Welsh, Ralston Ivar, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1981. Wenham, Esthena, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1982. Whipper, Jaye, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1983. Whipper, Jessie, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1984. Williams, Calene, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1985. Williams, Andy, individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Melinda Coleman, minor child and are citizens of Newark, New Jersey.

1986. Williams, Carla, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1987. Williams, Cecilia A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1988. Williams, Charlene M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1989. Williams, Cherelle, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

1990. Williams, Christina, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 143

1991. Williams, Clayton A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1992. Williams, Craig Alturo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1993. Williams, Daisey, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1994. Williams, Dinorah, as Mother and next of Friend of Jahliese M. Williams, minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1995. Williams, Hidalgo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1996. Williams, Ildefonsa, is a citizen of St. Cloud, Florida.
1997. Williams, Ira Stanford, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1998. Williams, Jahmell, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
1999. Williams, Jennifer T., is a citizen of Orlando, Florida.
2000. Williams, Joan M., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2001. Williams, Kenneth, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2002. Williams, Larry Berkely, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2003. Williams, Marie G., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2004. Williams, Mary Ann, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2005. Williams, Murna P., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2006. . Williams, Pauline Williams, Raymond, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2007. Williams, Phillip Earl, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands Kissimmee, Florida.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 144

2008. Williams, Raymond Anselmo, Jr., individually, and as Father and next of Friend of Rashawn Williams., minor child and are citizens of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2009. Williams, Theophils, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2010. Williams, Trenelle C., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2011. Williams-Brooks, Elsa Corinne, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2012. Williams-Graham, Celesta Monica, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2013. Williams-Lawrence, Sherlene Carren, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2014. Willock, Darnell, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2015. Willock, Richie Alexander, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2016. Wilshire, Leo, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2017. Wilson, Alfred, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2018. Wilson, Brandon T. B., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2019. Wilson, Charles F., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2020. Wilson, Diana Nyoka Sheniqua, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2021. Wilson, Dion Michael, Sr., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2022. Wilson, Gabrielle S., is a citizen of West Palm Beach, Florida.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 145

2023. Wilson, Nicholas D.A., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2024. Wilson, Vera, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2025. Wiltshire, Christina H., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2026. Wiltshire, Dunn, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2027. Wiltshire, Ethelbert, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2028. Woodrupp, Michael, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2029. Worrell, James R., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2030. Worrell, Jennifer Y., is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2031. Worrell, Natasha, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2032. Wynter, Michael Lester, is a citizen of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands.
2033. Yarwood, Christine N., individually, and as Mother and next of Friend of Dezni Joseph, minor child and are citizens of Petersburg, Virginia.
2034. For about thirty years, an alumina refinery located near thousands of homes on the south shore of the island of St. Croix was owned and/or operated by a number of entities. The facility refined a red ore called bauxite into alumina, creating enormous mounds of the by-product, bauxite residue, red mud, or red dust.
2035. Defendant Glencore, Ltd., f/k/a as Clarendon, Ltd., is a Swiss company that wholly owned and controlled Virgin Islands Alumina Company (“VIALCO”), and VIALCO acquired the alumina refinery on St. Croix in 1989. VIALCO is not a party to this lawsuit

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 146

2036. Glencore, Ltd. is wholly owned by Defendant Glencore International AG (“Glencore International”), a Swiss company.
2037. Glencore, Ltd. f/k/a Clarendon Ltd., actively participated in planning meetings and data collection for the start up of the alumina refinery and in VIALCO’s operation of the alumina refinery. Glencore had to approve VIALCO’s most basic decisions, including but not limited to, salaries and benefits of its employees, and improvements at the facility. Glencore funded all refinery activities and regularly inspected the facility.
2038. The height of the red mud piles increased while Glencore and VIALCO operated the refinery.
2039. In April 1995, VIALCO’s stock was transferred to Defendant Century Aluminum Company (“Century Aluminum”) Century Chartering Company, a wholly owned subsidiary of Glencore International. Century Chartering Company changed its name to Century Aluminum Company (“Century Aluminum”) in July 1995 and remained a wholly owned subsidiary of Glencore International through April 1996. Defendant Century Aluminum is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business in California.
2040. Substantially all of VIALCO’s assets, including the alumina refinery, were sold by Defendant Century Aluminum to Defendant St. Croix Alumina, L.L.C. (“SCA”), a subsidiary of Defendant Alcoa, Inc. (Alcoa”), on July 24, 1995. In the Acquisition Agreement for the sale of the refinery, Defendant Glencore International was

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 147

identified as VIALCO's ultimate parent and Alcoa was identified as the ultimate parent of SCA.

2041. As a condition of the sale, Glencore International, retained liability for up to \$18 million for claims made by July 24, 2001 arising from specified environmental conditions, including without limitation, claims related to substances migrating from the refinery, and the parties agreed to cooperate with regard to the investigation and remediation of environmental conditions covered by the Acquisition Agreement.

2042. Subsequently, both Glencore Ltd and Century Aluminum acted to satisfy the indemnification obligations of Glencore International pursuant to the Acquisition Agreement for the sale of the VIALCO facility to SCA. Glencore International, Glencore Ltd. and Century Aluminum are hereinafter collectively "the Glencore Defendants."

2043. Century Aluminum "accrued the expense of settlement in 1996" of a 1995 case against VIALCO for, *inter alia*, nuisance from "pollutants, toxins, dusts . . . and particulates" discharged from the refinery property.

2044. As another condition of the 1995 sale, Alcoa agreed to purchase bauxite from Glencore, Ltd. for the St. Croix facility at least through 1998. Concurrent with the sale, various Alcoa entities entered into three separate alumina supply contracts with Glencore, Ltd.

2045. Defendant St. Croix Alumina, LLC ("SCA") is a limited liability corporation which



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 148

is registered in Delaware and is deemed to be a citizen of Delaware, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Australia. SCA operated the alumina refinery from 1998 to 2001. At all relevant times, SCA was a wholly-owned subsidiary of Defendant ALCOA, Inc. and was an “Alcoa-controlled entity.”

2046. Defendant ALCOA, Inc., (“Alcoa”) formerly Alumina Company of America, is a Pennsylvania corporation with its principal place of business in New York, and at all relevant times ALCOA was the parent company of St. Croix Alumina and made environmental decisions concerning the refinery as well as economic and budgetary decisions. Alcoa and SCA are hereinafter collectively “the Alcoa Defendants.”

2047. St. Croix Renaissance Group LLLP (“SCRG”) upon information is a Limited Liability Limited Partnership and is deemed to be a citizen of Florida, Massachusetts, Puerto Rico and St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. In or about 2002, the Alcoa Defendants entered into a Purchase and Sale Agreement (“PSA”) for the refinery with Brownfields Recovery Corporation (“BRC”) and Energy Answers of Puerto Rico (“EAPR”) and BRC and EAPR immediately transferred their interests in the refinery to St. Croix Renaissance Group (“SCRG”).

2048. As a term of the 2002 sale of the refinery to SCRG, and as further established by a subsequent amendment of the PSA, Defendants ALCOA and SCA retained liability arising out of any alleged failure to secure materials at the refinery, including but not limited to bauxite, “red dust” and “red mud” and a right of access

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 149

to remediate the red mud piles.

2049. SCRG has owned and/or operated the refinery from 2002 to the present.

**FACTUAL BACKGROUND**

**A. The St. Croix Alumina Refinery**

2050. Alumina is extracted from a naturally-occurring ore called bauxite. Bauxite is red in color. Defendants' own Material Safety Data Sheet ("MSDS") for bauxite warns that it can cause mild irritation of the eyes, skin and upper respiratory tract.

2051. The byproduct of the alumina refining process used at the St. Croix refinery is a red substance called bauxite residue, or "red mud" or "red dust," which is indistinguishable in color and texture from bauxite. The MSDS for red mud states that it can cause "severe irritation and burns [of eyes], especially when wet," "can cause severe irritation [of skin], especially when wet," and "can cause irritation of the upper respiratory tract." It also advises against skin and eye exposure to red mud. Red mud damages real and personal property.

2052. From the beginning of the alumina refinery's operations, the red mud was stored with coal dust and other particulates outdoors in open piles that at times were as high as approximately 120 feet and covered up to 190 acres of land. For years, the uncovered piles often emitted fugitive dust when winds blew across the refinery and on the frequent occasions when bulldozers ran over them.

2053. In addition, the refinery contained asbestos and other particulates in various conditions that were never removed from the premises, in violation of law.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 150

2054. The bauxite was stored in a steel A-frame structure with plastic sheets hung down the sides, called the bauxite storage shed. In 1995, Hurricane Marilyn hit St. Croix and damaged the roof of the bauxite storage shed, which allowed the dusty bauxite to be blown out of the shed.

2055. The Glencore Defendants failed to correctly control the storage and containment of the bauxite while they owned and operated the alumina refinery. The Glencore Defendants also failed to properly store, contain and/or remove the asbestos, red dust and/or red mud, coal dust, and other particulates prior to the sale of the refinery to the Alcoa Defendants. Instead Glencore left the red dust, coal dust, and other particulates in open uncovered piles on the property and failed to remove or properly contain the friable, unencapsulated and/or uncovered asbestos that was there.

2056. Defendants ALCOA and St. Croix Alumina continued to fail to correctly control the storage and containment of the bauxite, red mud, coal dust, and other particulates.

2057. In 1995, Defendants ALCOA and St. Croix Alumina estimated the cost of asbestos removal to be “in the range of \$20 million” and continued to fail to correctly control the storage and containment of friable, unencapsulated and/or uncovered asbestos.

2058. Defendants ALCOA and St. Croix Alumina added red dust, coal dust and other particulates to the materials left behind by the Glencore Defendants and

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 151

continued to stack and store them in huge uncovered piles.

2059. The Alcoa Defendants failed to properly store, contain and/or remove the asbestos, red dust and/or red mud, coal dust, and other particulates, prior to the sale of the refinery to SCRG. Instead, the Alcoa Defendants left the red dust, coal dust, and other particulates, in uncovered piles on the property. In 1995, Alcoa estimated the future costs to close the red dust disposal areas at \$3.7 to \$15 million and the total projected cost to clean up major environmental issues on shut down at \$30 to \$45 million.

2060. At all relevant times, Defendants knew about the risk of dust emissions from the alumina refinery. In 1977, the owners and operators of the alumina refinery learned about the need to control drainage, erosion, and dust problems from the red mud piles and ways in which to prevent such emissions.

2061. In 1987, an Alcoa research scientist wrote about the potential for emissions from the red mud piles and recommended methods for controlling releases.

2062. A 1989 report from Ormet Corporation to Glencore identified a potential air pollution problem posed by bauxite residue and the concern about the ability of the bauxite shed to withstand storm conditions.

2063. In 1991, SCA knew that residents living downwind from the alumina refinery had complained about fugitive dusts from the refinery.

2064. For years before Georges, the uncovered red mud piles often emitted fugitive dust when winds blew across the alumina refinery or on the frequent occasions

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 152

when SCA ran bulldozers over them.

2065. In 1994, a DPNR field inspection found evidence of dust emissions from the red mud piles. There had also been numerous reports of water causing the erosion of red mud during storms.

2066. In June of 2000, SCA itself acknowledged that a major community concern is fugitive emissions from red mud dusting in weather conditions less severe than hurricanes.

**B. Hurricane Georges**

2067. Despite their prior knowledge that St. Croix was a hurricane-prone area, that the red mud piles and the bauxite shed could emit fugitive dusts, and that emissions from the refinery affected the neighboring residences, the Glencore Defendants and the Alcoa Defendants failed to properly prepare for Hurricane Georges including, but not limited to, failing to secure the bauxite, red dust, coal dust and other particulates or remove and/or secure asbestos.

2068. Hurricane Georges struck St. Croix on September 21, 1998.

2069. Because Defendants did not properly store and/or safeguard the bauxite, red mud, coal dust, and other particulates, the winds of Hurricane Georges blew huge quantities of "red dust" consisting of red mud and bauxite and/ other particulates into the neighboring residences. Refinery workers employed by the Alcoa Defendants reported seeing the winds shift and blow huge amounts of bauxite out of holes in the roof of the storage shed towards the nearby

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 153

neighborhoods, and area residents saw red dust swirling about their properties during the storm. Later, Defendants also admitted that the hurricane carried bauxite and red mud from the piles to the adjacent neighborhoods.

2070. As a result, Plaintiffs' homes, yards, and personal property were coated in the "red dust" consisting of red mud and bauxite and other particulates from the alumina refinery and were damaged and/or destroyed.

2071. The "red dust" consisting of red mud and bauxite and other particulates blew into Plaintiffs' cisterns, the primary source of potable water for many residents of St. Croix, and turned the water red.

2072. Plaintiffs also inhaled, ingested and/or were physically exposed to numerous toxic substances that blew over from the alumina refinery. As a result, Plaintiffs suffered health ailments, including but not limited to, irritated eyes, skin, and respiratory tracts.

**C. After Hurricane Georges**

2073. After Hurricane Georges, Defendants continued to improperly store the bauxite, red dust, and other particulates and allowed those substances to continue to blow about the island and damage Plaintiffs wherever there was a strong wind or work done on the red dust piles.

2074. Defendants also delayed cleaning up the bauxite, red dust, and other particulates and allowed those substances to continue to blow about the island and damage

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 154

Plaintiffs.

2075. When Defendants ALCOA and St. Croix Alumina finally began to attempt to clean up the substances from the neighborhoods, they did so in a negligent matter which resulted in incomplete clean up, damage to Plaintiffs' homes, appliances, furnishings and clothes among other items.

2076. Defendants have failed to clean and thoro-seal the Plaintiffs cisterns required as a result of the release.

2077. Plaintiffs were forced to obtain potable water and incur the expense, thereof.

2078. Alcoa and SCA retained responsibility for red mud or bauxite releases during Hurricane Georges and were required to continue post-closing remediation of certain areas of the alumina refinery premises to the satisfaction of the DPNR.

2079. The refinery ceased operations in approximately 2002.

2080. Upon information, in 2001 the Alcoa Defendants sought indemnification from the Glencore Defendants, pursuant to the Acquisition Agreement between Alcoa and Glencore, for the investigation and clean up of the refinery prior to closure.

2081. In January 2003, SCA entered into a consent order with DPNR to remediate releases from the red mud piles that occurred in 2002 and to construct a control system to prevent or minimize future releases from the red mud piles into the environment.

2082. Defendant SCRG has also granted "DPNR, SCA and VIALCO and the contractors, subcontractors, and other agents of DPNR, SCA and/or VIALCO

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 155

access to the Alumina Facility reasonably necessary to effectuate any and all remediation of the red mud piles and red mud releases, which may be (a) ordered by a court, (b) ordered and/or approved by DPNR, or (c) agreed to by DPNR and SCA and/or VIALCO."

2083. Upon information Defendant ALCOA failed to properly disclose to SCRG all hazardous substances and particulates at the refinery and concealed the same and, further, went in after the sale and destabilized the red mud piles.

2084. In addition, ALCOA represented that it was abating all asbestos at the refinery at the time of the sale to SCRG.

2085. In reality, they failed to do so and failed to disclose this to SCRG.

2086. At the time it failed to do so, it knew there was friable asbestos throughout the plant blowing into the Plaintiffs' homes and being inhaled by Plaintiffs.

2087. The Alcoa Defendants further concealed from Plaintiffs the true extent of the toxic substances, the toxicity of the substances, and misrepresented to Plaintiffs that there were no dangerous conditions or substances at the refinery to which they were being exposed.

2088. SCRG discovered that ALCOA had not abated the asbestos on or about 2006 when it was informed by DPNR.

2089. SCRG attempted to conceal the fact it had friable asbestos in the plant and left it there for years.

2090. SCRG knew that friable asbestos was being blown into Plaintiffs' homes and



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 156

being inhaled by Plaintiffs but failed to disclose or warn

2091. In addition, ALCOA represented that it was abating all asbestos at the refinery at the time of the sale to SCRG.

2092. In reality, they failed to do so and failed to disclose this to SCRG.

2093. At the time it failed to do so, it knew there was friable asbestos throughout the plant blowing into the Plaintiffs' homes and being inhaled by Plaintiffs.

2094. The Alcoa Defendants further concealed from Plaintiffs the true extent of the toxic substances, the toxicity of the substances, and misrepresented to Plaintiffs that there were no dangerous conditions or substances at the refinery to which they were being exposed.

2095. SCRG discovered that ALCOA had not abated the asbestos on or about 2006 when it was informed by DPNR.

2096. SCRG attempted to conceal the fact it had friable asbestos in the plant and left it there for years.

2097. SCRG knew that friable asbestos was being blown into Plaintiffs' homes and being inhaled by Plaintiffs but failed to disclose or warn.

2098. During its operation and/or ownership of the alumina refinery, SCRG has failed to remove the asbestos from the refinery.

2099. Upon information the asbestos has been friable and in an extremely dangerous condition for at least 10 years but Plaintiffs had no way of knowing or discovering that. In particular, Defendants concealed the existence of the friable asbestos

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 157

from Plaintiffs until 2010, when DPNR produced documents, indicating the presence of asbestos in discovery in the Bennington v. SCRG matter indicating that unencapsulated asbestos fibers were permitted to hang and blow about freely.

2100. Upon information SCRG hid the fact that it had friable asbestos not only from the Plaintiffs but also from Department of Natural Resources (DPNR) and Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and in fact, made false reports concerning the same.

2101. SCRG did nothing to remove that asbestos for some three (3) years.

2102. As a result deadly asbestos blew about the neighborhoods near the refinery for at least ten (10) years causing Plaintiffs to inhale asbestos and otherwise be exposed to asbestos.

2103. As a result of Defendants' conduct before, during and after Hurricane Georges, and continuing to date, Plaintiffs suffered and continue to suffer physical injuries, medical expenses, damage to their properties and possessions, loss of income, loss of capacity to earn income, mental anguish, pain and suffering and loss of enjoyment of life a propensity for additional medical illness, a reasonable fear of contracting illness in the future all of which are expected to continue into the foreseeable future.

2104. To this date, Defendants are continuing to expose Plaintiffs to red dust, bauxite, asbestos and other particulates and toxic substances. Defendants' conduct is

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 158

also continuing to prevent Plaintiffs from freely enjoying their properties.

**D. Related Litigation**

2105. In 1999, local residents and workers filed a class action (“*Henry*”) against all the Defendants in this case except SCRG in a case styled *Henry v. St. Croix Alumina, LLC*, Civ. No. 1999-0036, in the District Court of the Virgin Islands. The *Henry* plaintiffs sought compensatory and punitive damages for personal injuries and property damage sustained from exposure to toxic materials from the refinery, including bauxite, red mud, and other particulates, during and after Hurricane Georges.

2106. In addition to damages for personal injuries and property damages, the *Henry* plaintiffs also sought an injunction requiring the defendants to (a) stop all activities that allow the release of pollutants, (b) remove the piles of red dust, coal dust, and other particulates from the island, and (c) refrain from allowing said substances from reaccumulating on the island .

2107. The initial class in *Henry* was defined as

[a]ll individuals who, as of September 21, 1998 [the date of Hurricane Georges], resided, worked, and/or owned property located in the following six communities adjacent to and downwind from the St. Croix Alumina Refinery Plant—the projects of Harvey and Clifton Hill and the estates of Barren Spot, Profit, Clifton Hill and La Reine—who, due to Defendants’ conduct with regard to the containment and storage of red dust containing bauxite and red mud, suffered damages and/or injuries as a result of exposure during and after Hurricane Georges to red dust and red mud blown during Hurricane Georges.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 159

2108. Plaintiffs herein are former members of the original class in *Henry*, in that, as of September 21, 1998, they either resided and/or worked and/or owned property located in one of the six communities described in paragraph \_\_\_\_above, and they have suffered and continue to suffer damages and/or injuries as a result of exposure to red dust, red mud, and other particulates during and after Hurricane Georges.

2109. The *Henry* plaintiffs exchanged discovery with the defendants over the first two years of the litigation. Then, for about five more years, the parties traveled the country deposing fact and expert witnesses.

2110. In 2004, SCRG filed a separate suit against Alcoa for fraud, breach of contract, and negligence arising out of the sale of the St. Croix Alumina Refinery.

2111. In 2006, the *Henry* court ruled that the class would only remain certified for the the liability stage of trial, and then the class would be decertified for the damages stage.

2112. About two years later, on June 3, 2008, the *Henry* court decertified the original class and certified a new class of “[a]ll persons who **currently** reside, work, and/or own property in the projects of Harvey and Clifton Hill and the estates of Barren Spot, Profit, Clifton Hill, and La Reine. . . .” Also, the *Henry* court ruled that the new class was certified “only insofar as they seek cleanup, abatement or removal of the substances **currently present** on the refinery property.” The *Henry* court also appointed the representatives of the former class to represent

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 160

the new class.

**COUNT I: Abnormally Dangerous Condition**

2113. . Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege each allegation of Paragraph 1-2112 as if set forth herein verbatim.
2114. . The actions of each Defendant constitutes maintaining an abnormally dangerous condition.
2115. The St. Croix Alumina refinery is located in a known hurricane zone at the head of the Kraus Lagoon Channel at Port Alucroix, which leads to the Caribbean Sea. The natural resources of the Virgin Islands are particularly sensitive and precious.
2116. Residential communities are also located just north of the refinery.
2117. Defendants' use, storage, disposal and failure to remediate the bauxite, red dust and/or red mud, asbestos, coal dust, and other particulates at the refinery was solely for Defendants' own business purposes.
2118. Defendants knew and understood that there was a high risk that strong winds could blow bauxite, red mud, asbestos and other particulates into Plaintiffs' neighborhoods.
2119. Defendants' storage, disposal, and failure to remediate the bauxite, red mud, asbestos, and other particulates presented a high risk of great harm to Plaintiffs' health, chattel, and properties. Bauxite and red mud can irritate the skin, respiratory tract, and eyes and can permanently stain, clog, and otherwise

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 161

damage property and objects. Friable asbestos is also a known carcinogen that can cause a variety of respiratory illnesses.

2120. Defendants' use, storage, disposal and failure to remediate bauxite, red mud, asbestos and other particulates at the alumina refinery caused serious harm to Plaintiffs' persons, chattel, and properties. As a result, the Plaintiffs suffered damages as alleged herein.

**COUNT III: Public Nuisance**

2121. . Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege each allegation of Paragraph 1-2120 as if set forth herein verbatim.

2122. The actions of Defendants constitute a public nuisance.

2123. Specifically, the ongoing release of harmful dusts, including bauxite, red mud, coal dust, asbestos, and other particulates, from the alumina refinery unreasonably threatens and interferes with the public rights to safety, health, peace, comfort, and the enjoyment of private land and public natural resources.

2124. The actions of Defendants violated the statutes of the Virgin Islands (including, but not limited to, 12 V.I.R. & R. § 204-20(d) & (e), § 204-25(a)(2) & (3), § 204-25(c), and § 204-27(a)) and constitutes nuisance *per se*.

2125. Plaintiffs are entitled to damages as a result, thereof.

2126. The Plaintiffs are further entitled to an injunction requiring Defendants to desist all activities that allow the release of pollutants, further requiring Defendants to remove the piles of "red dust", coal dust and other particulates, to remove all

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 162

such pollutants, “red dust”, coal dust and other particulates including asbestos from the island of St. Croix, and to refrain from allowing said substances from accumulating again on St. Croix.

**COUNT IV: Private Nuisance**

2127. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege each allegation of Paragraph 1-2126 as if set forth herein verbatim.

2128. Defendants’ actions constitute a private nuisance.

2129. Defendants’ release of massive quantities of bauxite, red mud, asbestos, and other particulates has stained, clogged, and otherwise damaged and/or destroyed Plaintiffs’ homes and yards.

2130. Defendants’ release of massive quantities of bauxite, red mud, asbestos, and other particulates has exposed Plaintiffs’ bodies to toxic and/or irritating dusts.

2131. By so doing, Defendants have wrongfully and unreasonably interfered with Plaintiffs’ private use and enjoyment of their homes and properties. As a result, plaintiffs have been damaged as alleged, herein

**COUNT V: Negligence as to Defendants Alcoa and SCA only**

2132. . Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege each allegation of Paragraph 1-2131 as if set forth herein verbatim.

2133. Defendants’ negligently attempted to abate the nuisance of the bauxite and/or red mud deposited in Plaintiffs’ neighborhoods, such that Defendants caused additional damage to Plaintiffs’ bodies, real property, and personal property.

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 163

2134. For some time after Hurricane Georges hit St. Croix, SCA and Alcoa failed to clean up the bauxite, red mud, and and other particulates from both the alumina refinery and the nearby neighborhoods. This failure allowed toxic and irritating dusts to blow about Plaintiffs' neighborhoods and damage Plaintiffs and their property.
2135. Eventually, SCA and Alcoa admitted they were responsible for the bauxite, red mud and other particulates that had inundated the Plaintiffs and their property and voluntarily undertook the effort to clean up the bauxite, red mud, and other particulates from Plaintiffs' neighborhoods.
2136. Defendants SCA and Alcoa negligently and improperly used high-pressure water sprayers on Plaintiffs' property, which damaged Plaintiffs' homes, yards, cisterns, and other property.
2137. Defendants SCA and Alcoa improperly and/or inadequately used cleaning agents on Plaintiffs' property, which damaged Plaintiffs' homes, yards, cisterns, and other property.
2138. Defendants SCA and Alcoa failed to thoroughly remove all the deposits of bauxite and/or red mud or other particulates from Plaintiffs' homes, yards, cisterns, and other property, which caused further damage to such property and further exposed Plaintiffs to the toxic and irritating dusts.
2139. As a result, Plaintiffs have suffered damages as alleged, herein.



Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 164

**COUNT VI: Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress**

2140. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege each allegation of Paragraph 1-2138 as if set forth herein verbatim.

2141. The actions of Defendants constitute the intentional infliction of emotional distress on Plaintiffs.

2142. For many years before Hurricane Georges hit St. Croix, Defendants knew and understood that exposure to bauxite and red mud asbestos and other particulates presented serious risks to the health and property of thousands of St. Croix residents. Defendants also understood that the emissions posed serious threats to the local environment and natural resources.

2143. Long before Hurricane Georges, Defendants knew that wind, rain and/or flooding, and other physical disturbances could release bauxite, red mud asbestos and other particulates from the alumina refinery into Plaintiffs' neighborhoods.

2144. For decades, Defendants have understood that St. Croix is a hurricane-prone area and that local residents rely on cisterns as their primary source of drinking water.

2145. Since at least 2006, Defendant SCRG also knew that dangerous friable asbestos was present at the refinery and could be blown by winds into Plaintiffs' neighborhoods as well as the red mud and related particulates.

2146. Despite this knowledge, Defendants' knowingly and intentionally failed to take

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 165

precautions to prevent bauxite, red mud, asbestos and other particulates from blowing into Plaintiffs' neighborhoods.

2147. Furthermore, after Hurricane Georges, Defendants SCA and Alcoa delayed the clean-up and failed to properly remove the bauxite and red mud from Plaintiffs' cisterns and properties, even though they knew that hurricane victims had limited access to clean drinking water.

2148. After Defendants permitted Plaintiffs to be exposed to bauxite, red mud, asbestos and other particulates emissions from the alumina refinery, Defendants' purposefully concealed and/or misrepresented the health risks associated with exposure to the emissions from Plaintiffs.

2149. Years after learning that emissions from the alumina refinery presented high risk of serious injury to Plaintiffs and the natural resources of the Virgin Islands, Defendants continue to allow bauxite, red mud, asbestos and other particulates to blow into Plaintiffs' neighborhoods and cause significant harm to Plaintiffs' minds, bodies, and property.

2150. As a result of Defendants' callous disregard for the health, safety, well-being and property of Plaintiffs, Plaintiffs have suffered damages as alleged herein, including severe emotional distress and physical ailments resulting from such distress.

**COUNT VII: Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress**

2151. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege each allegation of Paragraph 1-2150 as if set forth

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 166

herein verbatim.

2152. In the alternative to intentional infliction of emotional distress, the actions of Defendants constitute the negligent infliction of emotional distress.

2153. As a result, Plaintiffs have been damaged as alleged, herein.

**COUNT VIII: Negligence as to All Defendants**

2154. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege each allegation of Paragraph 1-2153 as if set forth herein verbatim.

2155. The actions of Defendants constitute negligence.

2156. Before Hurricane Georges, Defendant Glencore owned and operated the alumina refinery.

2157. Glencore failed to secure and/or properly store or maintain bauxite and/or red mud and/or asbestos and other particulates. Glencore also continued to supply bauxite to the successive owners and/or operators of the refinery without adequately warning and/or ensuring that those successors properly stored and/or maintained the bauxite and/or red mud and or removed the asbestos and other particulates.

2158. Glencore's conduct fell below the standard of care of a reasonable property owner and/or operator in similar circumstances.

2159. Glencore knew and/or should have known that its failure to secure the bauxite and red mud and related particulates at the alumina refinery and remove the asbestos would allow these dangerous and irritating materials to blow freely into

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 167

Plaintiffs' neighborhoods and harm Plaintiffs' and their properties.

2160. Glencore's failure to secure the bauxite and red mud, asbestos and related particulates at the alumina refinery caused the toxic and irritating dusts to blow into nearby neighborhoods and damage Plaintiffs and their properties.

2161. Before and after Hurricane Georges, Alcoa and SCA owned and/or operated the alumina refinery and failed to adequately secure the bauxite and red mud and related particulates on the premises or to remove the asbestos.

2162. Alcoa and SCA's conduct fell below the standard of care of a reasonable property owner and/or operator in similar circumstances.

2163. Alcoa and SCA knew and/or should have known that its failure to secure the bauxite and red mud and related particulates at the alumina refinery and remove the asbestos would allow these toxic and irritating materials to blow freely into Plaintiffs' neighborhoods and harm Plaintiffs' and their properties.

2164. Alcoa and SCA's failure to secure the bauxite and red mud and related particulates at the alumina refinery and failure to remove the asbestos caused the toxic and irritating dusts to blow into nearby neighborhoods and damage Plaintiffs and their properties.

2165. Before and after Hurricane Georges, Alcoa and SCA failed to adequately secure the bauxite and red mud and related particulates at the alumina refinery and failed to remove asbestos.

2166. Alcoa and SCA's conduct fell below the standard of care of a reasonable

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 168

property owner and/or operator in similar circumstances.

2167. Alcoa and SCA knew and/or should have known that its failure to secure the bauxite and red mud and related particulates at the alumina refinery and to remove the asbestos would allow these toxic and irritating materials to blow freely into Plaintiffs' neighborhoods and harm Plaintiffs' and their properties.

2168. Alcoa and SCA's failure to secure the bauxite and red mud and related particulates at the alumina refinery and remove the asbestos caused the toxic and irritating dusts to blow into nearby neighborhoods and damage Plaintiffs and their properties.

2169. SCRG owned and/or operated the alumina refinery.

2170. SCRG failed to properly store and/or secure bauxite, red mud, related particulates and asbestos on the premises.

2171. SCRG knew and/or should have known that its failure to secure these dangerous materials would allow them to blow freely into Plaintiffs' neighborhoods and harm Plaintiffs and their properties.

2172. SCRG's failure to properly secure, store and/or maintain the bauxite, red mud, related particulates and asbestos at the alumina refinery allowed these materials to blow into the nearby areas and harm Plaintiffs and their properties.

2173. As a result Plaintiffs have been damaged as alleged, herein.

**COUNT IX: Punitive Damages**

2174. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege each allegation of Paragraph 1-2172 as if set forth

Abednego, Laurie et al. v. ST. Croix Alumina LLC et al.

**THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Page 169

herein verbatim.

2175. The actions of defendants were and are so callous and done with such extreme indifference to the rights and interests of the Plaintiffs and the citizens of St. Croix so as to entitle Plaintiffs to an award of punitive damages.

**WHEREFORE**, Plaintiffs pray for damages as they may appear, compensatory and punitive, an injunction requiring that defendants cease and desist all activities that result in pollutants being discharged and, further requiring a clean up of all pollutants and removal of the piles of "Red Dust", coal dust and particulates, costs and fees and such other relief as this Court deems fair and just.

LLC

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED  
LAW OFFICES OF ROHN AND CARPENTER,

Attorneys for Plaintiff

DATED: December 21, 2010

BY: \_\_\_\_\_

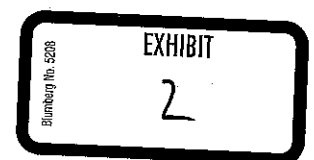
Lee J. Rohn, Esq.  
VI Bar No. 52  
1101 King Street  
Christiansted, St. Croix  
U.S. Virgin Islands 00820  
Telephone: (340) 778-8855  
Fax: (340) 773-2954

# EXHIBIT 2

List of Common Plaintiffs - Page 1

**309 Plaintiffs  
in both  
Eleanor Abraham et al. v. St. Croix Renaissance Group LLLP  
and the Abednego Action**

Abraham, Eleanor	Beras, Catherine
Abraham, Philip	Bonit, Andria
Abraham, Ratcliffe	Bonit, Timothy
Abreu, Elizabeth	Bright, Alexis
Acosta, Tomas J.	Bright, Lestroy
Acosta, Tomas, Jr	Brown, Iva T.
Aldonza, Abigail	Browne, Gweneth
Aldonza, Brianner	Bryan, George O. Jr.
Aldonza, Bryson	Burgos, Kayla
Aldonza, Davidson	Burke, Ian
Alexander, Christina	Caines, Imogen
Alexander, Olive	Candelario, Aura E.
Allen, Jr., Alloy Orville [a minor]	Carrasquillo, Amparo
Alphonse, Anastasia	Carrasquillo, Angel Mario
Alphonse, Brian	Carrasquillo, Julio A.
Andre, Austin B.	Cartier, Shermaine
Andre, Bevington [a minor]	Cepeda, Johanna
Andre, Felisha [a minor]	Cepeda, Regalado III
Anthony, Jerome	Cepeda, Regalado IV
Anthony, Violet	Cepeda, Regalado, Jr.
Arroyo, Hector M. Jr.	Chassana, Vitalienne A.
Arroyo, Hector M. Sr.	Christophe, Joseph
Arroyo, Maria C.	Cirlio, Ana
Arroyo, Marilyn	Cirlio, Sonia N.
Arroyo, Paula	Clarke, Tuwanda
Arroyo, Petra	Clercin Skitter
Augustine, Denis J.	Clovis, Celestin
Ayala, Carmela	Clovis, Regina J.
Ayala, Evangelista J. Jr.	Cobb, Theopilius
Ayala, Evangelista J. Sr.	Cobb, Veronica
Ayala, Jason Abram [a minor]	Codrington, Raymond
Ayala, Jesus M.	Colon, Luis R.
Ayala, Manuel	Correa, Maria P.
Ayala, Rosanda	Cruz, Christina
Barnard, Melvina A.	Cruz, Maria
Barnard, Sandra	Cruz, Orlando
Benjamin, Akima	Cuencas, Alfredo Jr.
Benjamin, Alie	Daniel, Adrea Y.
Benjamin, Ashsba	Davis, Enrique
Benjamin, Yvette	Davis, Mercedes





List of Common Plaintiffs - Page 2

Davis, Samuel  
delande, Kevin F.  
Denis, Diane N.  
Denis, Mátthew  
Diaz, Elizabeth  
Diaz, Fiadalizo  
Durand, Benjamin  
Durand, Gweneth  
Durand, Jamal R.  
Durand, Rudolph  
Duvivier, Brandon C.  
Edward, Leara  
Edward, Patrick  
Ettienne, Kareem [a minor]  
Ettienne, Madona  
Evelyn, Sylvia  
Felix, Afane K.  
Felix, Domingo  
Felix, Hyacinth M.  
Felix, Maria B:  
Felix, Marius F.  
Felix, Mathilda  
Felix, Sasha Marie  
Felix, Edymarie  
Felix, Alvin  
Ferdinand, Pearlina  
Fulgencio, Jose Antonio  
George, Lucia M.  
Glasgow, George  
Gomez, Angel Luis  
Gonzague, Jovon  
Greenaway, Charles  
Greenaway, Veronica  
Guadalupe, Margarita  
Harris, Ashema  
Harris, Joseph N.  
Hendrickson, Kenisha C.  
Henry, Lucille  
Henry, Mary  
Hepburn, Maria  
Hodge, Edmond  
Hospedales, Dennis [a minor]  
James, Kareem  
James, Sybil  
Jean-Baptiste, George  
Jean-Baptiste, Magdalena  
Jean-Baptiste, Tia N. [a minor]  
Jean-Baptiste, Tamera N. [a minor]  
LaForce, Cassandra  
LaForce, Joseph Jr.  
Lebron, Fermin Jr.  
Lebron, Mariluz  
Leo, John B,  
Leonce, Herbert  
Llanos, Veronica  
Llanos, Veronique  
Lopez Carmen M.  
Lopez, Jashirâ M  
Lopez, Maishaleen  
Lopez, Miguel A.  
Lopez, Miguel A. Jr.  
Lopez, Myrna  
Lubin, Apreel  
Lubin, Joel Patrick  
Lubin, Jonah Newell  
Lugo, Corali  
Lugo, Krystal  
Malaykhan, Sham  
Maldonado, Ana  
Maragh, Krystal  
Mark, Cynthia  
Martinez, Andrea  
Martinez, Concepcion  
Martinez, Humberto:  
Martinez, Lynnette  
Matthew, Alford  
Matthew, Asiah  
Matthew, Estine  
Matthew, Euphelie  
Matthew, Maria  
Matthew, Michael L.  
Matthew, Shirley  
Maynard, Maria  
Maynard, Nadeen V.  
Melendez, Jose Reyes  
Mirandâ, Miguel  
Mitchell, Claire- Mina  
Mitchell, Janice  
Mitchell, Queana [a minor]  
Mitchell, Sharon  
Moe, Melwyn  
Morales, Maria Luz

**List of Common Plaintiffs - Page 3**

Morris, Sennet E,  
Navarro, Carmen  
Navarro, Gilberto  
Navarro, Gilmarie  
Navarro, Jahvan J  
Navarro, Maria  
Navarro, Maria Mercedes  
Navarro, Nelson  
Nicholas, Joan  
Nicholas, Latoya  
Nyack, Marilyn  
O'Reilly, Wilburn  
Paige, Ara  
Parilla, Christian Jr  
Parrilla, Joel  
Parrilla, Juan  
Parrilla, Orlimagelys  
Parrilla, Roberto Sr.  
Parrilla, Sonia M.  
Parrilla, Wilfredo  
Pemberton, Candis M.  
Pena, Marco Garcia  
Perez, Carlos A.  
Perez, Carlos Alberto  
Perez, Carmen L.  
Perez, Jorge A.  
Perez, Jose M.  
Perez, Nydia  
Perez, Tuwanda  
Perez, Victor M.  
Perez, Xavier M.  
Perez, Yomar  
Phillip, Arthur  
Phillip, Martial  
Phillip, Marva  
Phillip, Marvin  
Phillip, Terry M.  
Picart, Jose:  
Pilier, Lizando [a minor]  
Pilier, Lizangel [a minor]  
Polidore, Cornelia  
Polidore, Keriscia  
President, Kimbel  
President, Kimberly  
Preville, Godfrey G.  
Profil, Migdalia  
Pryce, David  
Pryce, Philbert Jr.  
Quinones, Jose William  
Quinones, Ruth A.  
Quinones, Sila  
Ramos, Brunilda  
Ramos, Gabriel  
Ramos, Jorge  
Ramos, Josefina  
Ramos, Marcela  
Reyes, Evaristo  
Reyes, Juân A.  
Reyes, Juânico  
Reyes, Maximo Guerrero  
Richardson, Laurencea  
Rios, Cecita  
Rivera, Ana Celia  
Rivera, Beatrice  
Rivera, Belkis  
Rivera, Ebony  
Rivera, Justin [a minor]  
Rivera, Miriam  
Rivera, Sandro  
Robles, Benjamin Jr.  
Robles, Benjamin Sr.  
Robles, Elise  
Robles, Jose Luis  
Rodriguez, Lillian R.  
Rodriguez, Miguel A.  
Rodriguez, Miguely  
Rogers, Akeel  
Rojas, Pablo  
Roldan, Frenando L,  
Roldan, Jeremy L.  
Rosario, Angela Pagan  
Ross, Neelia  
Ruiz, Cristina [a minor]  
Saldana, Carmen  
Saldana, Eddie Adner  
Saldana, Edwin  
Saldana, Raquel  
Sanchez, Angel Alberto  
Sanchez, Edith  
Sanchez, Jose Alberto  
Sanes, Miguel Angel  
Santiago, Artema

**List of Common Plaintiffs - Page 4**

Santiago, Chyanne	Vazquez, Jose E. Jr.
Santiago, Lydía	Vega, Efrain
Santiago, Maynalys	Vega, Fransheska
Santos, Angelica	Vega, Luz Delia
Santos, Theresita	Velez, Carmen R. V
Shirley, Helen	Velez, Corporina
Slater, Ramisha	Velez, Jose
Smith, Keisha P.	Velez, Jose Ramon
Smith, Natasha	Velez, Margarita
Soto, Jennifer	Velez, Miguel Angel
Soto, Luis Emmanuel [a minor]	Velez, Norma
Soto, Maria [a minor]	Velez, Yesenia
St. Brice, Anthony	Ventura Carlos Jr.
Stevens, Claudia	Ventura Carmen L.
Taylor, Annette J.	Ventura, Karla Jeanette
Taylor, Beryl E.	Ventura, Noelia Soto
Taylor, Debbie R.	Williams, Clayton
Theophilus, Alita V.	Wilson, Alfred
Thomas, Marsha	Wilson, Diana N.
Torres, Jose Manuel, Jr.	Wilson. Brandon T.B.
Torres, Linda	Wiltshire, Christina
Valentine, Carmen	Wiltshire, Dunn
Valentine, Santiago O. Jr.	Wiltshire, Ethelbert

# EXHIBIT 3

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS  
ISLAND OF ST. CROIX

BENNINGTON FOODS, LLC,	)	
d/b/a BENNINGTON GROUP,	)	
	)	CIVIL NO. 2006/0154
Plaintiff,	)	
v.	)	
	)	ACTION FOR DAMAGES
ST. CROIX RENAISSANCE GROUP, LLLP,	)	
	)	
Defendant.	)	

---

**MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF**  
**SCRG'S MOTION IN LIMINE NO. 3 Re Asbestos**

SCRG hereby moves to exclude all evidence related to its alleged failure to timely remove asbestos. This motion is based on the contract between the parties as well as Bennington Foods' interrogatory answers and pretrial statement. The crux of SCRG's argument centers on the language of the contract between the parties, as Bennington Foods has now conceded that (1) it cannot show any delay in the project schedule because of the presence of asbestos at the site and (2) it cannot show any damages resulting from the alleged delay in removing asbestos from the site. To put the issue into prospective, a brief review of facts related to the presence of asbestos at the site is in order.

**I. Factual Background Re Asbestos at the SCRG site**

When SCRG bought the plant from Alcoa in 2002, Alcoa agreed to remove the asbestos from the site. See **Exhibit 1**. Alcoa then contracted with a company to remove the asbestos found at the site. See **Exhibit 2**. Alcoa then submitted a report to SCRG saying that all asbestos had been removed except for some encapsulated asbestos that was left at the desal plant, power plant and related



steam piping. See **Exhibit 3**.<sup>1</sup> Alcoa provided SCRG with an unsigned report supposedly being presented to the EPA regarding this removal. See **Exhibit 5**.

On March 7, 2006, SCRG applied for a CZM permit to take down the alumina processing units. The Application included a statement that SCRG did not anticipate finding any asbestos in this area because of the abatement done by Alcoa (with Alcoa's unsigned notice to the EPA attached). See excerpts attached as **Exhibit 6**. A similar statement was filed with EPA. See **Exhibit 7**.

In April, DPNR requested SCRG to verify Alcoa's abatement, so SCRG hired a company to do a "rebuttal survey" to confirm Alcoa's work. See **Exhibit 8**.<sup>2</sup> That company submitted its findings on May 31, 2006, which found asbestos in the same areas that Alcoa had reported had been abated. See **Exhibit 11**. The company also submitted a proposal to remove the asbestos, including alternate proposals to do the removal both before or in conjunction with the planned dismantling project. See **Exhibit 12**. While some of this work began in July (See **Exhibit 13**), the bulk of the removal was subsequently postponed due to the commencement of litigation in this case.

---

<sup>1</sup> Bennington has acknowledged that these areas were not to be dismantled, so the asbestos remaining in this area is not relevant to this case. See **Exhibit 4**.

<sup>2</sup> It is not disputed that SCRG made the initial Alcoa abatement studies available to Bennington's contractors before the project started. It also kept Bennington and the subcontractors fully informed about this new investigation into the presence of asbestos at the site. See, e.g., **Exhibit 9**. Indeed, Bennington's subcontractors requested permission to do their own site inspection for asbestos, which was authorized and subsequently done. See **Group Exhibit 10**. Thus, Bennington's repeated "mantra" that SCRG hid this information from Bennington has no factual support.

With this background in mind, it is now appropriate to review Bennington's contract in order to understand why all evidence related to asbestos should be barred in this case pursuant to FRE 402 and 403.

## II. Bennington Claim in this case

The demolition contract between Bennington Foods and SCRG required SCRG to be responsible for the removal of hazardous materials, which would include asbestos, as follows (See Exhibit 14 at p. 3):

SCRG/MGA will be solely responsible for the dismantling and disposal of any hazardous waste material or other hazardous material related to scrap dismantling on-site. In the event that such waste is discovered by the Project Manager along with his contractor/subcontractor, the requisite work required to remove such material will be completed by SCRG/MGA or through a third party, or alternatively, the Project Manager along with his contractor/subcontractor may employ the services of a suitable and licensed third party upon written confirmation from SCRG/MGA. All expenses pertaining to such removal of hazardous waste, including any dismantling required, will be paid by SCRG/MGA.

The contract did not warrant that the premises were free of asbestos, only that SCRG would remove any hazardous materials that were found at the site, which Bennington could also do if SCRG failed to do so. The contract also provided a "remedy" section regarding this obligation as well, stating as follows (See Exhibit 14 at p. 4):

**Special Condition:** As referenced under "Hazardous Waste Material Handling and Disposal", the removal of any material classified as hazardous as per EPA and OSHA regulations, for which special handling is required, will be the responsibility of SCRG/MGA. Such material will be removed in a timely manner which does not delay the overall projected schedule of the Project Manager, along with his contractor/subcontractor. All reasonable additional expenses incurred by the Project Manager along with his contractor/subcontractor as a result of any delay in the handling and removal of hazardous material

**will be reimbursed to the Project Manager or his contractor/subcontractor by SCRG/MGA. (Emphasis added).**

In regard to this issue, there are two significant facts developed in discovery and the pretrial order relevant to this matter.

First, pursuant to the contract, in order to show a breach, Bennington must prove there was a delay in the project schedule caused by SCRG's failure to timely remove the asbestos. In this regard, Bennington was required under the contract to establish the schedule for the dismantling activities as follows (See **Exhibit 14** at p. 5):

The Project Manager (Bennington) along with his contractors/subcontractor is also responsible for providing a work plan that shall define the following:

...  
Scheduled and sequence for dismantling activities

When asked in discovery about the establishment of this schedule in discovery, Bennington stated under oath in response as follows (See **Exhibit 15**):

1. Please produce all work plans for defining the following requirements of the Project Manager as set forth on Page 5 of the Contract Specifications (copy attached as Exhibit A) for the following items:

...  
d. Scheduled and sequence for dismantling activities - **Because no permit was ever obtained by SCRG for the project, no schedule could ever be formulated.**

In short, Bennington conceded that there was never a delay in the project schedule because it never established such a schedule. Thus, Bennington cannot show a breach of this contractual provision since it cannot prove there was any delay in the project schedule because of the presence of asbestos.



Second, even if Bennington could show a breach, it has not provided any damages resulting from this alleged breach. In this regard, Bennington lists the damages it is claiming in this case in its section of the pretrial memorandum. See excerpt attached as **Exhibit 16**. As noted therein, Bennington is only seeking lost profits as established by its economic expert. See **Exhibit 17**. In short, it is not seeking any damages based on "additional expenses incurred .... as a result of the delay and handling and removal of hazardous materials...." As such, not only has Bennington failed to show there was any delay in the project schedule caused by the presence of asbestos at the site, it has likewise failed to provide a claim for any reasonable additional expenses resulting from said delay.<sup>3</sup>

As noted in *Comment* to § 346 "Availability of Damages" regarding the of the *Restatement, Second, of Contracts*:

The parties can by agreement vary the rules stated in this Section, as long as the agreement is not invalid for unconscionability (§ 208) or on other grounds. The agreement may provide for a remedy such as repair or replacement in substitution for damages.

In this case, the demolition contract not only allocated the responsibility for removing hazardous materials like asbestos from the site, it also provided a remedy for any damages caused by any delay in the removal of the same, which is limited to "additional expenses" caused by the delay.

As such, SCRG seeks a motion *in limine* prohibiting Bennington from submitting any evidence related to the presence of asbestos at the site because (1) Bennington has acknowledged under oath that there was no delay to the

---

<sup>3</sup> Indeed, Bennington also withdrew its claim for negligent misrepresentation in its pretrial memorandum (see Exhibit 16), which would also have required proof of these out of pocket expenses.

project schedule because of the presence of asbestos at the site since the permits had not yet been issued and, alternatively, (2) because Bennington has failed to claim that it suffered any additional expenses because of the alleged delay in removing asbestos from the site.

Dated: January 4, 2009

/s/Joel H. Holt  
2132 Company Street  
Christiansted, St. Croix  
USVI, 00820  
(340) 773-8709

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ON January 4, 2010, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court using the CM/ECF system, which will send a notification of such filing (NEF) to the following:

William C. Hearon  
One S.E. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave., Suite 3000  
Miami, FL. 33131

Lee J. Rohn, Esq.  
Law Offices of Rohn & Cameron, LLC  
1101 King Street  
Christiansted, St. Croix, VI 00820

Kimberly L. Boldt, Esq.  
Alters, Boldt, Brown, Rash & Culmo  
Miami Design District  
4141 Northeast 2nd Ave.  
Suite 201  
Miami, FL. 33137

/s/Joel H. Holt